

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Abbe, B.R., Mrs., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia.  
1855 - 1855  
v.3, 123.

**Abbe, Burr R., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia.  
1855 - 1855  
v.3, 123.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Abbott, Ames.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar, Satara.  
1834 - 1870  
v.1, 121.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Abbott, Anstice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1888 - 1908  
o.b. 90.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Abbott, Donald Knowles, Rev.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Rhodesia.  
1950 - ?

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 218-218**

**Abbott, Inez L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.  
1907 - 1926  
o.b. 39.

**Reel: 564-639, 505-506**

**Abbott, Justin E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1881 - 1910  
v.1, 134.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Abbott, Mrs Justin E., Camilla.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1902 - 1910  
v.1, 135.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Abbott, Mrs., A. Anstress.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar, Satara.  
1834 - 1870  
v.1, 122.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Abbott, Mrs., D.K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Rhodesia.  
1950 - ?

Geraldine L. Schachterele.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 218-218**

**Abeel, David.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China, Amoy; Canton, Siam.  
1829 - 1846  
v.1, 27-29.

**Reel: 225-227, 231, 256-265**

**Abel, James W.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans.  
y.b.1932 p.45.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Abraham, Andrew.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1849 - 1878  
v.1, 16.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Abraham, Eli.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota.  
b.r. 1837, p. 88.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Abraham, Mrs. A., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1849 - 1878  
v.1, 16.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Abraham, Mrs. R.L., Clara.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1914 - ?  
o.b. 10.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Abraham, Ralph L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1914 - ?  
o.b. 10.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Ackley, Mrs. Anna B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Hazelwood.  
1857 - 1861  
v.2, 80.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Adams, Alice P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Okayama.  
1891 - 1937  
o.b. 166.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Adams, Arthur C.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1926 p. 50.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Adams, Arthur H., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Osaka.  
1874 - 1899  
v.1, 90.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Adams, Edwin A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Austria; Prague.  
1872 - 1882  
v.1, 100.

**Adams, Fidelia.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians.  
b.r. 1837 p. 123.

**Reel: 777-778, 788-790, 792**

**Adams, Fidelia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Cattaraugus.  
1837 - 1858  
v.2, 111.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Adams, Henry Martin.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1854 - 1856  
v.1, 5.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Adams, Lucie N.H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Kassab, Aintab, Adana.  
1865 - 1896  
v.3, 62.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Adams, Moses N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; La que parle.  
1848 - 1853  
v.2, 76.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Adams, Mrs. A.H. Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Osaka.  
1874 - 1882  
v.1, 90.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Adams, Mrs. E.A., Caroline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Austria; Prague.  
1872 - 1882  
v.1, 100.

**Adams, Mrs. L.H., Augusta.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Kassab, Aintab.  
1865 - 1866  
v.3, 62.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Adams, Mrs. L.H., Nancy D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab, Adana.  
1866 - 1891  
v.3, 63, 69; m.1867.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Adams, Mrs. M.N.; Nancy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; La que parle.  
1848 - 1853  
v.2, 76.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Adams, Mrs. N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1834 - 1870  
v.1, 13.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Adams, Newton, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1834 - 1857  
v.1, 13.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Adger, John B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Western Turkey; Smyrna.  
1834 - 1847  
v.3, 9.

**Reel: 582-639**

**Adger, Mrs. J.B., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Western Turkey; Smyrna.  
1834 - 1847  
v.3, 9.

**Reel: 582-639**

**Adkins, Leslie J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Tarsus, Aleppo.  
1924 - 1935  
c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Adkins, Mrs. L.J., Caroline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Tarsus.  
1924 - 1927  
c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Adkins, Mrs. L.J., Edith.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aleppo.  
1928 - 1935  
c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Agnew, Elisa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil.  
1839 - 1883  
v.1, 159.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Agnew, John R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Wheelock.  
1835 - 1836  
v.2, 28.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Aiken, Edward, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut, Homs.  
1855 - 1859  
v.3, 106.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Aiken, Edwin E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1885 - 1943  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Aiken, Laura M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Pine Ridge.  
1853 - 1856  
v.2, 48.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Aiken, Mrs. E., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1853 - 1858  
v.3, 107; Married 1857.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Aiken, Mrs. E., Susan.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Homs.  
1855 - 1856  
v.3, 107.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Aiken, Mrs. E.E., Maud.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1892 - 1899  
v.1, 67.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Aiken, Mrs. E.E., Rose.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1902 - 1912  
v.1, 67.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Ainslie, John A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.  
1881 - 1891  
v.3, 107.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Ainslie, Kate E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash. 1908 - 1922  
o.b. 66.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Ainslie, Mrs. J.A., Ellen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin. 1881 - 1891  
v.3, 87.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Aitchison, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shanghai. 1854 - 1859  
v.1, 80.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Aiton, John F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Remnica. 1848 - 1853  
v.2, 76.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Akena, Mrs. Catherine J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Okayama. 1929 - 1940  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Albrecht, George, E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Maebashi. 1897 - 1904  
o.b. 153, 167.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Albrecht, Mrs. G.E., Leonora.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Maebashi. 1897 - 1904  
o.b. 153, 167.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Alexander, Mrs. W.S., Constance.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Italy; Florence. 1872 - 1874

v.1, 101.

**Alexander, Walter S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Italy; Florence. 1872 - 1874

v.1, 101.

**Alexy, Gustave.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain. 1872 - 1874

v.1, 111.

**Allchin, Agnes M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan. y.b. 1911 p. 59.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Allchin, Florence S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto. 1909 - 1911

o.b. 202; Mrs. Iglehart-Meth, 1911.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Allchin, George.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama, Osaka. 1882 - 1919

v.1, 88; At Osaka also.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Allchin, Miss Marion.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan. y.b. 1911 p. 43.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Allchin, Mrs. G., Nellie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama. 1882 - 1919

v.1, 89.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Allee, Ralph H.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey. y.b. 1928 p. 63.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Allen, Annie T.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1928 p. 38; Under appointment, 1903.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Allen, Annie T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Brousa.  
1903 - 1922  
o.b. 229.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Allen, Bertha H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1916 - 1941  
c.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Allen, David O.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1827 - 1833  
v.1, 118.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Allen, Dorothy B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur.  
1928 - 1933  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Allen, Harrison.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot.  
1829 - 1831  
v.2, 27.

**Reel: 755-765-784**

**Allen, Herbert M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Van, Istanbul.  
1893 - 1888  
o.b. 73, 46; Also 1903-1971.

**Reel: 564-639, 505-506**

**Allen, Miss.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
b.r. 1889 p. 29.

**Reel: 146-223**

**Allen, Miss.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw.  
b.r. 1831 p. 79.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Allen, Mrs. D.O., Azubah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1836 - 1844  
v.1, 119.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Allen, Mrs. D.O., Myra.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1827 - 1831  
v.1, 118.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Allen, Mrs. D.O., Orpah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1834 - 1842  
v.1, 118.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Allen, Mrs. H., Nancy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot.  
1829 - 1835  
v.2, 27.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Allen, Mrs. H.M., Ellen R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Van, Istanbul.  
1893 - 1898  
o.b. 79, 73, 46; Also 1903-1911.

**Reel: 564-639, 505-506**

**Allen, Mrs. O.P., Caroline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1855 - 1898  
v.3, 22.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Allen, Orson P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1855 - 1908  
v.3, 22, 75.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Allen, Virginia C.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1912 p. 45.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Allis, Mrs. S., Emeline P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Pawnee; Bellevue.  
1836 - 1846  
v.2, 64.

**Reel: 782**

**Allis, Samuel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Pawnee; Bellevue.  
1836 - 1846  
v.2, 64.

**Reel: 782**

**Allison, John F.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1932 p. 45.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Allmquist, Dorothy Mase.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers.  
Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific  
period. The definition changed slightly over time, but  
this category included medical missionaries, single  
women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near  
East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1948 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Almquist, Dorothy M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Balkans.  
y.b. 1949 p. 51, 53.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Alton, Mrs. J.F., Nancy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Dakota; Remnica.  
1848 - 1853  
v.2, 76.

**Reel: 767, 773, 775**

**Alvord, Emory D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1919 - 1927  
c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Alvord, Mrs. E.D., Bernice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1919 - 1927  
c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Ambler, Augustus T.**

North America (U.S. and Canada); Stockbridge;  
Wisconsin.  
1828 - 1830  
v.2, 100.

**Reel: 774, 786, 787**

**Ambrose, Thomas L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Gawar.  
1858 - 1861  
119.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Ament, Mrs. W.S., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Paotingfu, Peiping.  
1877 - 1919  
v.1, 63.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Ament, William S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Paotingfu.  
1877 - 1909  
v.1, 1, 58.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Ames, Lucy.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; North  
America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee.  
b.r. 1828 p. 65.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Anderson, Darcie.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1929 p. 47.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Anderson, Esme V.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.  
1917 - 1921

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Anderson, Katherine.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1906 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Anderson, Martha A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1874 - 1877

v.1, 153.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Andrew, Abbie E.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Africa; Rhodesia.

1953 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Andrews, Lois L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Rahuri.

1926 - ?

c.; Mrs. Swart, 1928.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Andrews, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.

Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.

y.b. 1921 p. 45.

**Reel: 1949-223**

**Andrews, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tung Chou, Tientsin.

1868 - 1925

v.1, 58; Also 1936.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Andrews, Miss.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1906 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Andrews, Ruth A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Wai.  
1923 - 1929

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Andrus, Alpheus M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.

1868 - 1919

v.3, 82.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Andrus, Mrs. A.M., Louisa M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.

1868 - 1873

v.3, 82.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Andrus, Mrs. A.M., Olive L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.

1868 - 1916

v.3, 92, 93; Married 1875.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Anthony, Jean Stewart.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.

1955 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 326-386**

**Appleby, Dorothy G.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi India; Ceylon.

1950 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Apthorp, George H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Jaffna.

1832 - 1844

v.1, 146.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Apthorp, Mrs. G.H., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Jaffna.  
1832 - 1849  
v.1, 146.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Archer, Edwin.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee.  
b.r. 1951 p. 149.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Arms, Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Pine Ridge.  
1841 - 1845  
v.2, 40.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Arms, Maria P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Norwalk.  
1852 - 1855  
v.2, 40.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Arms, Mrs. W.E., Emily.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Eski Zagra.  
1860 - 1861  
v.3, 27.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Arms, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Patagonia-Exploration; Borneo.  
1833 - 1834  
v.2, 117.

**Reel: 230**

**Arms, William T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Eski Zagra.  
1860 - 1862  
v.3, 27.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Armstrong, Susan E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1921 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Arnold, Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans.  
y.b. 1929 p. 47.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Arnold, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans.  
y.b. 1925 p. 65.

**Reel: 505-507**

**Arnot, Nellie J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1905 - 1912  
o.b. 26.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Ash, Ida.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1911 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Ash, Miss.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1906 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Ashdown, Charles R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Bitlis.  
1897 - 1898  
o.b. 73.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Ashdown, Mrs. C.R., Jane.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Bitlis.  
1897 - 1898  
o.b. 74.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Ashley, Harriet S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1871 - 1897  
v.1, 138.

**Reel: 389-443**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Ashley, Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1858 - 1864  
v.1, 180.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Atkins, Edna S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1917 - 1926  
c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Atkins, Eunice M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom.  
1908 - 1914  
o.b. 25.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Atkins, Wesley C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1917 - 1926  
c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Atkinson, Henry H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1901 - 1915  
o.b. 77.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Atkinson, John L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1873 - 1908  
v.1, 82.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Atkinson, Mrs. H.H., Tacy A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1901 - 1917  
o.b. 78.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Atkinson, Mrs. I.L., Carrie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1873 - 1906  
v.1, 83.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Atkinson, Mrs. W.H., Calista.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi, Ceylon; Bombay.  
1867 - 1876  
v.1, 130.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Atkinson, William A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi, Ceylon; Bombay.  
1867 - 1876  
v.1, 130.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Atwater, Ernest R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1892 - 1900  
o.b. 142.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Atwater, Mrs. E.R. Jennie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1892 - 1896  
o.b. 142.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Atwater, Mrs. E.R., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1898 - 1900  
o.b. 142.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Atwood, Hazel M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1921 - ?  
c., y.b. 1948.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Atwood, Iraneus, J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi, Peiping.  
1882 - 1913  
v.1, 67, 69.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Atwood, Mrs. I.J., Annette.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi, Peiping.  
1882 - 1912  
v.1, 67, 69.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Atzel, Alma M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1916 - 1928

c.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Aughinvole, Elsie.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1905 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Austin, Daniel H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Harmony.  
1821 - 1836

v.2, 59.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Austin, John H.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa; Osage.

b.r. 1830 p. 91.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Austin, Mrs. D.H., Lydia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Harmony.  
1821 - 1826

v.2, 60.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Austin, Mrs. J.H.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa; Osage.

b.r. 1830 p. 91.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Auten, Mrs. P. Lydia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Bethel.  
1836 - 1838

v.2, 40.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Auten, Peter.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Bethel.  
1836 - 1838

v.2, 40.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Avery, Gertrude.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1824 - 1933

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Avery, Gordon Robert Jr.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).

1948 - ?

**Reel: 507-720**

**Avery, Mary A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Park Hill.

1829 - 1845

v.2, 20.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Avery, Mr. Petty.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1929 p. 47.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Avery, Mrs. W.R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).

1948 - ?

Elizabeth Worth.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Ayer, Frederic.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; La Pointe, Pokeguma, Red Lake.

1829 - 1849

v.2, 88, 95.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Ayer, Mrs. F., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; La Pointe, Pokeguma, Red Lake.

1829 - 1849

v.2, 88.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Babcock, Arabella L.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

b.r. 1862 p. 93.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Babcock, Grace E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1922 - 1928

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Babcock, Marcia L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1853 - 1894

v.3, 91.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Bagster, Walter W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1880 - 1882

v.1, 8.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Bailey, Hazel F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1919 - 1950

c., y.b., 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Bailey, Henry L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1889 - 1891

o.b. 93.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Bailey, Howland H.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1935 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Bailey, Howland H.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1935 p. 50; Tarsus 1934-36.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Bailey, Mrs. H.L. R., Nelle.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1889 - 1891

o.b. 93.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Bailey, Rufus W.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India; Ceylon.

b.r. 1931 p. 26.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Baird, Agnes M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Samokov.

1898 - 1919

o.b. 39.

**Reel: 564-639, 505-506**

**Baird, Emma.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1908 p. 43.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Baird, John W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Monastir.

1872 - 1917

v.3, 95E.

**Reel: 564-639, 505-506**

**Baird, Mrs. J.W., Ellen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Monastir.

1872 - 1919

v.3, 95E, 48; Married 1873.

**Reel: 564-639, 505-506**

**Baker, Isabella C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1868 - 1873

v.3, 93; Mrs. Stocking, 1873.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Baker, Mrs. K.M.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); France. 1955 - ?  
Term Worker; Marion Aschaffenburg.

**Baker, Rev. Kendrick Martin Jr.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); France. 1955 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Balden, Mrs. W.H., Ellen H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans. 1879 - 1881  
v.3, 95G.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Baldwin, Caleb C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1847 - 1899  
v.1, 39.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Baldwin, Miss.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey. y.b. 1910 p. 46.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Baldwin, Mrs. C.C., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1847 - 1896  
v.1, 39.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Baldwin, Mrs. T.A., Matilda J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul. 1867 - 1910  
v.3, 31.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Baldwin, Theodore A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul. 1867 - 1910  
v.3, 30.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Ball, Deyer, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton, Singapore. 1836 - 1866  
v.1, 29, 77.

**Reel: 256-265, 228-229**

**Ball, Jasper N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Adrianople. 1853 - 1870  
v.3, 19.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Ball, Mrs. D. Lucy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton, Singapore. 1836 - 1844  
v.1, 30.

**Reel: 256-265, 228-229**

**Ball, Mrs. D., Isabella.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton. 1846 - 1866  
v.1, 30.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Ball, Mrs. J.N., Caroline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Adrianople. 1853 - 1862  
v.3, 20.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Ball, Mrs. J.N., Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Adrianople. 1864 - 1870  
v.3, 20.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Ballantine, Henry W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay. 1862 - 1865  
v.1, 129.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Ballantine, Mrs. H.W., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1864 - 1865  
v.1, 130.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Ballantine, Mrs. W.O., Alice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Rahuri.  
1878 - 1878  
v.1, 139.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Ballantine, Mrs. W.O., Josephine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Rahuri.  
1885 - 1925  
v.1, 139.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Ballantine, William O., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Rahuri.  
1878 - 1925  
v.1, 138.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Ballen, Mrs. E., Esther.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard.  
1820 - 1829  
v.2, 4.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Ballentine, Henry.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1835 - 1865  
v.1, 122.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Ballentine, Mrs. H., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1835 - 1865  
v.1, 122.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Baller, Mrs. Lucy (Ames).**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Fairfield.  
1827 - 1852  
v.2, 4.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Ballou, Earl H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1916 - 1948  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Ballou, Mrs. E.H., Thelma.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1916 - 1948  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Banninga, John J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Pasumali.  
1901 - ?  
o.b. 96.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Banninga, Mrs. J.J., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Pasumali.  
1901 - ?  
o.b. 96.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Barber, Abel L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Stockbridge; Wisconsin.  
1834 - 1834  
v.2, 100A.

**Reel: 774, 786, 787**

**Barber, Harold H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Mazatlan.  
1918 - 1920  
c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Barber, Mrs. H.H., Barbara.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Mazatlan.  
1918 - 1920  
c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Barbour, Catherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain; San Sebastian.  
1887 - 1901  
o.b. 207.

**Bardwell, Horatio.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1815 - 1822  
v.1, 116.  
**Reel: 389-443**

**Bardwell, Mrs. E., Lavina.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot, Goshen.  
1821 - 1833  
v.2, 35.  
**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Bardwell, Mrs. H., Rachel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1815 - 1822  
v.1, 116.  
**Reel: 389-443**

**Barker, Annie M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1894 - 1934  
o.b. 57.  
**Reel: 564-639**

**Barker, Dorothy.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria.  
y.b. 1929 p. 47.  
**Reel: 537-551**

**Barker, Lydia G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1893 - 1904  
o.b. 100.  
**Reel: 466-498**

**Barker, Mrs. W.P., Lucelia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1853 - 1864  
v.1, 128.  
**Reel: 389-443**

**Barker, Mrs. W.R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Rhodesia.  
1948 - 1953  
V. Marie Bushong.  
**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Barker, William P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1853 - 1869  
v.1, 127.  
**Reel: 389-443**

**Barker, William Spencer Jr.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Rhodesia.  
1948 - 1953  
**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Barnard, Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico.  
y.b. 1932 p. 44.  
**Reel: 721-735**

**Barnes, Hazel E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans.  
y.b. 1947 p. 51.  
**Reel: 505-506**

**Barnes, Helen V.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan.  
y.b. 1932 p. 44.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Barnes, Mrs. Nancy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Bethabara, Stockbridge.  
1836 - 1840  
v.2, 40.  
**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Barnes, Myra.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1907 p. 42.  
**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Barnes, Myra L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash. 1880 - 1884  
v.3, 71.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Barnes, Rachel P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1928 - 1934  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Barnum, Emma M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot. 1889 - 1917  
o.b. 79, 45; Mrs. Riggs 1907.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Barnum, Henry S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot, Van, Istanbul. 1867 - 1915  
v.3, 81.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Barnum, Herman N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot. 1858 - 1910  
v.3, 79.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Barnum, Mrs. H.N., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot. 1852 - 1915  
v.3, 80; Married 1860.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Barnum, Mrs. H.S. Lucretia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot. 1867 - 1867  
v.3, 81.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Barnum, Mrs. H.S., Helen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Van, Istanbul. 1869 - 1915  
v.3, 81.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Barrows, Elizabeth F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea. 1899 - 1915

o.b. 81, 77; Mrs. Usher, 1900.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Barrows, John O.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea. 1869 - 1881  
v.3, 34.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Barrows, Martha J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe. 1896 - 1925  
v.1, 93.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Barrows, Mrs. J.O., Clara S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir. 1869 - 1881  
v.3, 35.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Barstow, Robbins W.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey. y.b. 1911 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Bartleman, Pauline May.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1953 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Bartlett, Cornelia S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir. 1890 - ?  
o.b. 56.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Bartlett, Lyman.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.

1867 - 1905

v.3, 30.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Bartlett, Mrs. L., Cornelia C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.

1867 - 1892

v.3, 30.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Bartlett, Mrs. R.M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).

y.b. 1925 p. 56.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Bartlett, Mrs. S.C., Fannie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Otaru.

1894 - 1935

o.b. 155.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Bartlett, Robert M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).

y.b. 1925 p. 56.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Bartlett, Samuel C. Jr.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Otaru.

1887 - 1936

o.b. 155, 162.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Barton, James L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; H.E.; Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.

1885 - 1894

v.3, 88.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Barton, Mrs. J.L., Flora E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.

1885 - 1894

v.3, 88.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Bartwell, Elijah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot, Goshen.

1821 - 1833

v.2, 35.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Bascom, Dorothy E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1922 - 1928

c.

**Reel: 266-315, 231-256**

**Bastwick, Mrs. H.J., Amelia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China.

1887 - 1897

o.b. 127.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Bates, Eula G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Hadjin.

1889 - 1911

o.b. 67; Mrs. Lee, 1904.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Bates, Francis W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu, East Africa.

1888 - 1905

o.b. 1, 11.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Bates, Hary K.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.

y.b. 1914 p. 45.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Bates, Henry L.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans.

y.b. 1928 p. 63.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Bates, James A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Jaffna.

1860 - 1865

v.1, 155.

**Reel: 444-465**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Bates, Mrs. J.A., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Jaffna.  
1860 - 1865  
v.1, 155.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Bates, Ms. F.W., Laura.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu, East Africa.  
1888 - 1905  
o.b. 1, 11.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Bates, Rosamond C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Matsuyama.  
1909 - 1916  
o.b. 144.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Bathus, Elizabeth M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Good Water.  
1851 - 1854  
v.2, 46.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Beach, Anna J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1860 - 1864  
v.3, 124.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Beach, Frederick P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1910 - 1937  
o.b. 123.

**Reel: 266-315, 231-256**

**Beach, Harlan P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1883 - 1891  
v.1, 65.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Beach, Joseph W.E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Talas.  
1919 - 1925  
c.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Beach, Minnie C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.  
1870 - 1873  
v.3, 95H.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Beach, Mrs. F.P. Ruth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1907 - 1933  
o.b. 123, 128.

**Reel: 266-315, 231-256**

**Beach, Mrs. H.P., Lucy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1883 - 1891  
v.1, 65.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Beach, Mrs. J.W., Blanche E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Talas.  
1922 - 1925  
c.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Beach, Sara.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1928 p. 56.

**Reel: 256-315**

**Beadle, Elias R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1839 - 1843  
v.3, 100.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Beadle, Mrs. E.R., Hannah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1839 - 1843  
v.3, 101.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Beals, Annette.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India; Ceylon.  
y.b. 1938 p. 48.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Beals, Lester H., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Satara.  
1902 - 1942  
o.b. 88.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Beals, Mary A.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1939 p. 46.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Beals, Mrs. L.H., Rose, N.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Satara.  
1905 - 1942  
o.b. 88.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Beam, Kenneth S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1917 - 1923

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Beam, Mrs. K.S., Florence.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1916 - 1923

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Beard, Flora.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1915 p. 46.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Beard, Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1915 p. 46.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Beard, Mrs. W.L., Ellen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1894 - 1941  
o.b. 119.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Beard, Phebe K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1921 - 1926

c.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Beard, Willard L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1894 - 1941

o.b. 119.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Bears, Douglas M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).

y.b. 1916 p. 44.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Beats, John A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Stockbridge, W.

1851 - 1853

v.2, 46.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Beck, John D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China.

1947 - ?

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Beck, Mrs. J.D., Grace.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China.

1947 - ?

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Beckford, Edward G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash.

1874 - 1877

v.3, 65.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Beckford, Mrs. E.G., Harriet S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash.

1874 - 1878

v.3, 66.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Beebe, Albert G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.

1854 - 1860

v.3, 59.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Beebee, Mrs. A.G., Sarah J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab. 1854 - 1858  
v.3, 59.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Beg, Mr. R.B.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa. y.b. 1920 p. 47.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Beg, Mrs. R.B.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa. y.b. 1920 p. 47.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Belair, Maurice William.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Africa; Rhodesia. 1956 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Belair, Mrs. M.W.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Africa; Rhodesia. 1956 - ?  
Term Worker, Thelma M. Gardner.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Belcher, Harold B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1914 - 1921  
c.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Belcher, Mrs. H.B., Marion.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1914 - 1921  
c.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Belcher, William, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Harmony. 1821 - 1835  
v.2, 57.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Belden, William H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans. 1879 - 1881  
v.3, 95G.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Bell, Caroline S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Dindimgul. 1887 - 1891  
o.b. 99.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Bell, Chauncey.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac. 1832 - 1834  
v.2, 96.

**Bell, Diadem.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1902 - 1923  
v.2, 30.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Bell, Emoch F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Sapporo. 1902 - 1906  
o.b. 157.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Bell, Ernest A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon. 1890 - 1892  
o.b. 103.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Bell, Mrs. E.A., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon. 1890 - 1892  
o.b. 103.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Bell, Mrs. E.F., Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Sapporo. 1902 - 1906  
o.b. 157.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Bell, Mrs. N.H., Emily H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin. 1874 - 1877  
v.3, 84.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Bell, Mrs. W.C., Lena.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1907 - 1936  
o.b. 24.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Bell, Mrs. W.C., Lona H.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa. y.b. 1902 p. 37; Later regularly appointed.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Bell, Newton H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin. 1874 - 1877  
v.3, 84.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Bell, Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1887 - 1893  
o.b. 29; Mrs. W.H. Sanders, 1893.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Bell, William C.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa. y.b. 1902 p. 37; Later regularly appointed.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Bell, William C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola. 1907 - 1936  
o.b. 24.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Belsten, Catherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Good Water. 1844 - 1848  
v.2, 42.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Beman, Ethel M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico. y.b. 1921 p. 61.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Bement, Frances K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1898 - 1926  
o.b. 126.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Bement, Lucy P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1898 - 1927  
o.b. 124.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Benedict, Harriet M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan. y.b. 1897 p. 47.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Benham, Mrs. N.S., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Siam. 1839 - 1845  
v.1, 76.

**Reel: 225-227, 256-265**

**Benham, Nathan S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Siam. 1839 - 1840  
v.1, 75.

**Reel: 225-227, 256-265**

**Benjamin, Mrs. N., Mary G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom. 1836 - 1855  
v.3, 10.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Benjamin, Nathan.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom. 1835 - 1855  
v.3, 9.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Bennett, Hannah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Pine Ridge. 1847 - 1857  
v.2, 44.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Bennett, Henry J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tottori.  
1901 - 1943  
o.b. 156.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Bennett, Mr.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Sandwich Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia).  
b.r. 1823 p. 104.

**Reel: 834-858**

**Bennett, Mrs. H.L., Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tottori.  
1905 - 1943  
o.b. 156.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Bennett, Mrs. J.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1889 - 1893  
o.b. 11.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Benson, James B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.  
1824 - 1828  
c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Benson, Mrs. J.B., Ruth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.  
1824 - 1828  
c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Benton, Mrs. W.A., Loanza.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1847 - 1861  
v.3, 104.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Benton, William A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1847 - 1859  
v.3, 104.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Berg, Cecilia J.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1925 p. 65.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Bergdolt, Louis Allen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Rhodesia.  
1950 - ?

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Bergdolt, Mrs. L.A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Rhodesia.  
1950 - ?  
Doris M. Schnelle.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Bergmark, David Albert.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1949 - 1955

**Reel: 502-720**

**Bergmark, Mrs. D.A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1949 - 1955  
Janet Eastman.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Bergsman, Mrs. L.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa.  
1947 - ?  
Madge Warren.

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Bergsman, Rev. Lee Delroy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa.  
1947 - ?

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Bernett, John D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1889 - 1893  
o.b. 11.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Berry, John C., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1872 - 1896  
v.1, 90.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Berry, Mrs. J.C., Maria.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1872 - 1891  
v.1, 90.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Berry, Mrs. P., Magdalene.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut, Sidon.  
1863 - 1865  
v.3, 109.

**Reel: 327-551**

**Berry, Philip.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut, Sidon.  
1863 - 1865  
v.3, 109.

**Reel: 327-551**

**Bertholf, Arthur J.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans.  
y.b. 1921 p. 49.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Bertholf, Mrs. A.J.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans.  
y.b. 1921 p. 49.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Best, Jacob.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1849 - 1864  
v.1, 4.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Best, Mr. J.L.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India; Ceylon.  
y.b. 1894 p. 38.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Best, Mrs. J., Gertrude.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1863 - 1864  
v.1, 4.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Beveridge, John.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico.  
1873 - 1875  
v.1, 103.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Bewer, Alice C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.  
1907 - 1914  
o.b. 70.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Beyton, Mr. W.D.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1903 p. 42.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Beyton, Mrs. W.C.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1903 p. 42.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Bickford, Claribel L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Hermosillo.  
1922 - 1924  
c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Bickley, Miss.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1928 p. 50.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Bicknell, John.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India; Ceylon.  
y.b. 1903 p. 42; Regular appointment 1915.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Bicknell, Marguerite Elisabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1948 - ?

**Reel: 502-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Bicknell, Mrs. J., Nellie.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; India;  
Ceylon.

y.b. 1903 p. 42; Regular appointment 1915.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Bidwell, Miss.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands  
(predominantly Catholic countries such as France,  
Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain.

y.b. 1901 p. 42.

**Bierman, Milton L.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers.  
Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific  
period. The definition changed slightly over time, but  
this category included medical missionaries, single  
women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.  
1953 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Bieser, Marilyn Candace.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers.  
Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific  
period. The definition changed slightly over time, but  
this category included medical missionaries, single  
women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near  
East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1949 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Bigelow, Agnes M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1891 - 1896

o.b. 13, 8.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Bigelow, Chloe M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Choctaw; Wheelock.

1852 - 1854

v.2, 46.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Bigelow, Gertrude.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands  
(predominantly Catholic countries such as France,  
Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain.

y.b. 1924 p. 57.

**Bigelow, Maurice H.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Balkans.

y.b. 1927 p. 63.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Bigelow, Mrs. M.H.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Balkans.

y.b. 1927 p. 63.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Billings, Virginia A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey;  
Hadjin.

1904 - 1912

o.b. 69.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Bingham, Anne.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan.

y.b. 1921 p. 60.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Bingham, Brewster.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; China  
(including Indo-China).

y.b. 1935 p. 45.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Bingham, Grace.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.

b.r. 1880 p. 49.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Bingham, Mrs. B.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; China  
(including Indo-China).

y.b. 1935 p. 45.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Bington, Cyrus.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Choctaw; Elliot, Stockbridge.

1820 - 1859

v.2, 25.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Bington, Mrs. C., Sophia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Choctaw; Elliot, Stockbridge.

1827 - 1859

v.2, 26.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Bird, Barbara Phyllis, R.N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1949 - 1950

**Reel: 502-720**

**Bird, Isaac.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1822 - 1842  
v.3, 97.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Bird, Mrs. I, Ann.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1822 - 1842  
v.3, 97.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Bird, Mrs. W., Sarah F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1853 - 1870  
v.3, 106.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Bird, Powena.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
b.r. 1891 p. 72.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Bird, Susan R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi, Taihu.  
1890 - 1900  
o.b. 147.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Bird, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1853 - 1870  
v.3, 106.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Birge, J. Kingsley.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.  
1914 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Birge, Mrs. J.K., Anna H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.

1914 - 1926

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Birge, Mrs. J.K., Ruby.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.

1923 - ?

c.; Married 1928.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Bishop, Azenath.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Seneca.  
1823 - 1841

v.2, 110.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Bishop, Lizzie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Bogue.

1874 - 1875

v.2, 81.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Bishop, Lydia L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Wheelock.

1853 - 1854

v.2, 48.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Bissell, Arthur D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.

1884 - 1886

v.1, 135.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Bissell, Edwin C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Austria; Vienna - Gratz.

1873 - 1878

v.1, 101.

**Bissell, Emily R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Satara.

1885 - 1930

o.b. 90.

**Reel: 389-443**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Bissell, Henry G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1892 - 1912  
o.b. 94.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Bissell, Henry M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; El Fuerte.  
1882 - 1900  
v.1, 109; o.b. 195.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Bissell, Jessie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Hermosillo.  
1917 - 1918  
c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Bissell, Julia, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1886 - 1904  
o.b. 88.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Bissell, Lemuel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay, Seroor.  
1851 - 1891  
v.1, 127.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Bissell, Lewis.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Pine Ridge, Norwalk.  
1844 - 1850  
v.2, 41.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Bissell, Maria T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.  
1839 - 1841  
v.2, 48.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Bissell, Mrs. A.D., Ellen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1884 - 1886  
v.1, 135.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Bissell, Mrs. E.C., Emily.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Austria; Vienna - Gratz.  
1873 - 1878  
v.1, 101.

**Bissell, Mrs. H.G., Alice (Theo).**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1892 - 1913  
o.b. 94.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Bissell, Mrs. H.M., Ella.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; El Fuerte.  
1882 - 1900  
v.1, 109; o.b. 195.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Bissell, Mrs. L., Caroline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Norwalk.  
1858 - ?  
v.2, 42.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Bissell, Mrs. L., Marg A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Pine Ridge.  
1844 - 1850  
v.2, 42.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Bissell, Mrs. L., Marg D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Pine Ridge.  
1844 - 1845  
v.2, 42.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Bissell, Mrs. L., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay, Seroor.  
1851 - 1906  
v.1, 127.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Bixler, Julius S.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India.  
y.b. 1917 p. 54.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Bjornstad, Helene.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; India.  
y.b. 1934 p. 46.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Black, Floyd H.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Balkans.

y.b. 1929 p. 41.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Blair, Edith.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands  
(predominantly Catholic countries such as France,  
Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain.

y.b. 1912 p. 46.

**Blair, Mrs. W.C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Chickasaw; Marlyn.

1823 - 1830

v.2, 51.

**Reel: 779-780**

**Blair, William C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Chickasaw; Marlyn.

1823 - 1830

v.2, 51.

**Reel: 779-780**

**Blake, Everett C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey;  
Izmir.

1928 - ?

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Blake, Isabella M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.

1905 - 1920

o.b. 70.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Blake, Mrs. E.C., Lynda.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey; Izmir.

1928 - ?

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Blake, Susan.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey;  
Istanbul.

1881 - 1885

v.3, 52.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Blake, Susan B.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.

b.r. 1881 p. 32.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Blakely, Ellen M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash.

1885 - 1930

v.3, 72.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Blakely, Josiah B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South  
China; Foochow.

1874 - 1882

v.1, 44.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Blakely, Mrs. J.B., Isabella.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South  
China; Foochow.

1874 - 1882

v.1, 44.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Blakney, Mrs. C.P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; Rhodesia.

1954 - ?

Lorrayne Grimm.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Blakney, Mrs. R.B., Laura.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Peiping.

1947 - ?

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Blakney, Raymond B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Peiping.

1947 - 1948

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Blakney, Rev. Charles Philip.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Rhodesia.  
1954 - ?

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Blanchard, Gertrude H.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1922 p. 47; Later regularly appointed.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Blanchard, Gertrude H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1910 - 1923  
o.b. 259.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Blatchley, Ellen J.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico.  
y.b. 1909 p. 42.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Blatter, Dorothy G.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1932 p. 45.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Blemker, Margaret R.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1947 p. 51; Installed Secretary of the American Board, 5/9/49.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Bliss, Asher.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Cattaraugus.  
1832 - 1852  
v.2, 106.

**Reel: 788, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Bliss, Daniel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1855 - 1864  
v.3, 107.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Bliss, Ebenezer.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Goshen, Mayhew.  
1823 - 1831  
v.2, 37.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Bliss, Edward L., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1892 - 1933  
o.b. 125.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Bliss, Edwin E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1843 - 1892

v.3, 14.  
**Reel: 564-639**

**Bliss, Flavia S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan, Sivas.  
1869 - 1879  
v.3, 16.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Bliss, Isaac G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom.  
1841 - 1856  
v.3, 15.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Bliss, Marcia F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.  
1856 - 1887  
o.b. 161.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Bliss, Mrs. A., Cassandra.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Cattaraugus.  
1832 - 1852  
v.2, 106.

**Reel: 788, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Bliss, Mrs. D. Abby M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1855 - 1864  
v.3, 107.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Bliss, Mrs. E.E., Isabella H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1843 - 1897

v.3, 14.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Bliss, Mrs. E.L., Minnie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1898 - 1933

o.b. 125, 126; Married 1902.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Bliss, Mrs. I.G., Eunice B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom.

1847 - 1856

v.3, 15.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Block, Emily.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1922 p. 43; Regular appointment 1925.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Block, Mrs. Emily R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Tarsus, Talas.

1925 - ?

c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Blodget, Henry.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shanghai, Peiping.

1854 - 1894

v.1, 50.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Blodget, Mrs. H., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shanghai, Peiping.

1854 - 1894

v.1, 50.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Blodgett, Bertha.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain.

y.b. 1924 p. 57.

**Blum, Maurice Harolde.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi

Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as

France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico.

1951 - ?

Term Worker.

1951 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Blum, Mrs. M.H.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi

Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as

France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico.

1951 - ?

1951 - ?

Term Worker, Clementina Martinez.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Blumenfeld, Melvin Eugene.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers.

Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi

Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).

1950 - ?

1950 - ?

1950 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Blunt, Ainsworth E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard, Candy's Creek.

1822 - 1839

v.2, 14.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Blunt, Mrs. A.E., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard, Candy's Creek.

1832 - 1839

v.2, 14.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Bobb, Mrs. P.F., Ruth H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1927 - 1931

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Bobb, Paul F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1920 - 1931

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Bobb, Paul Frederick.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). y.b. 1921 p. 51; Term worker, Tarus, 1920-23, Full app't 1927-1930.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Bodle, Harold Delbert.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.

1949 - 1951

**Bodle, Mrs. H.L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.

1949 - 1951

Lois J. Tyner.

**Bogart, Frances Belle.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.

1954 - ?

**Reel: 326-387**

**Boggs, George W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay, Ahmednagar.

1832 - 1844

v.1, 121.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Boggs, Mrs. G.W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay, Ahmednagar.

1832 - 1844

v.1, 121.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Boing, Elias L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; YashuBok.

1853 - 1855

v.2, 31.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Boing, Mrs. E.L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; YashuBok.

1853 - 1855

v.2, 23.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Bond, Lewis.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Monastir.

1868 - 1904

v.3, 31 95C.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Bond, Miss S.M.L.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1913 p. 46.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Bond, Mrs. L. Fannie K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Monastir.

1868 - 1904

v.3, 32 95C.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Bond, Violet.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1896 p. 42; Tarsus.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Boniface, Jean Ellen.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).

1955 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Bonney, Mrs. S.W., Catherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South, North China; Canton, Peiping.  
1856 - 1871  
v.1, 32.

**Reel: 266-315, 256-265**

**Bonney, Samuel W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South, North China; Canton, Peiping.  
1845 - 1864  
v.1, 30.

**Reel: 266-315, 256-265**

**Bontwell, Mrs. W.T., Hester.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; LaPointe, Pokeguma.  
1834 - 1853  
v.2, 87.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Bontwell, William T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; LaPointe, Pokeguma.  
1831 - 1846  
v.2, 87.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Bookwalter, Lulu G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil.  
1911 - 1937  
o.b. 110; Mrs. Ward.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Borel, Lucie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Adana.  
1899 - 1933  
c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Borts, Minnie M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China.  
1898 - 1933  
o.b. 126.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Bosbyshell, Bertha.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan.  
y.b. 1923 p. 55.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Boschardt, Miss.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1896 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Bostinde, Emily F.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1896 p. 43.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Bostrom, Irene.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans.  
y.b. 1931 p. 45.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Bostwick, Henry J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China.  
1887 - 1897  
o.b. 127.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Bowen, George.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1847 - 1855  
v.1, 127.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Bowen, Marcellus.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Manisa.  
1874 - 1885  
v.3, 36.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Bowen, Mrs. M., Flora P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Manisa.  
1874 - 1885  
v.3, 36.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Bower, Lillian.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1907 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Bower, Rose A., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1923 p. 43; Regular appointee up to 1903.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Bower, Rose A., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1894 - 1905  
o.b. 28.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Bower, Rose A., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1922 - 1927

c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Bowers, Mrs. W.H., Margaret.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic  
countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria);  
Spain; Barcelona.

1913 - 1934

c.

**Bowers, Wayne H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic  
countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria);  
Spain; Barcelona.

1913 - 1934

c.

**Boyd, Evelyn M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan.  
y.b. 1926 p. 60.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Boyer, Ralph R.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.

y.b. 1927 p. 63.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Boynton, Grace M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; China  
(including Indo-China).

y.b. 1920 p. 58; Later regularly appointed.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Boynton, Grace M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Peiping.

1919 - 1950

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Bozworth, Fenner.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Cherokee; Creek Path.

1825 - 1827

v.2, 18.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Bozworth, Mrs. F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Cherokee; Creek Path.

1825 - 1828

v.2, 18.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Bracket, Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.

y.b. 1928 p. 63.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Bradfield, Mrs. V.F.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; China  
(including Indo-China).

y.b. 1920 p. 58.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Bradfield, Vergil F.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; China  
(including Indo-China).

y.b. 1920 p. 58.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Bradley, Daniel B., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South  
China; Siam, Singapore.

1834 - 1847

v.1, 75.

**Reel: 225-229, 256-265**

**Bradley, Hannon.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
New York Indians; Seneca, Cattaraugus.

1823 - 1844

v.2, 109.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Bradley, Mrs. D.B., Emelie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South  
China; Siam, Singapore.

- 1845

v.1, 75.

**Reel: 225-229, 256-265**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Bradley, Mrs. H. Catherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Seneca, Cattaraugus.  
1829 - 1844  
v.2, 109.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Bradshaw, Annie H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Sendai.  
1888 - 1924  
o.b. 164.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Bradshaw, Emeline.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee.  
b.r. 1836 p. 89.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Brauer, Lillian C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Adana.  
1920 - 1937  
c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Brauer, Lillian Clarissa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1951 - 1956  
Reappointed.

**Reel: 505-720**

**Bray, Captain Isaiah.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Micronesia.  
y.b. 1898 p. 43.

**Reel: 834-858**

**Bray, Ella T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.  
1885 - 1890  
v.3, 72; Mrs. Graham, 18 ?.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Breath, Edward.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1840 - 1861  
v.3, 125.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Breath, Mrs. E., Sarah A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1849 - 1862  
v.3, 124.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Breck, Grace M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Paotingfu.  
1917 - 1933  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Breed, David.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Chickasaw; Pine Ridge.  
1847 - 1849  
v.2, 44.

**Reel: 779-780**

**Breed, Mrs. D. Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Chickasaw; Pine Ridge.  
1847 - 1849  
v.2, 45.

**Reel: 779-780**

**Brenneman, Charlotte M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1941 p. 39; Full appointment 1944, retired 1948.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Brenneman, Charlotte M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1940 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Brenniman, Mrs. W.P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China.  
1900 - 1901  
o.b. 139; Never left America.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Brenniman, W.P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China.  
1900 - 1901  
o.b. 139; Never left America.

**Reel: 266-315**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Brent, Mr. T.E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1919 p. 48.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Brent, Mrs. T.E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1921 p. 47.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Brewer, Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1903 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Brewer, Josiah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey;  
Izmir.  
1826 - 1828  
b.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Brewer, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey;  
Sivas.  
1888 - 1902  
o.b. 55.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Brewster, Frederick H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South  
China; Canton.  
1852 - 1853  
v.1, 32.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Brewster, J. Riggs.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Western, European and GRE;  
Izmir, Salonika.  
1912 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Brewster, Mrs. F.H., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South  
China; Canton.  
1852 - 1854  
v.1, 32.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Brewster, Mrs. J.R., Ethel B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Western, European and Gre;  
Izmir, Salonika.  
1912 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Brewster, Mrs. S.E., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Maumee.  
1828 - 1833  
v.2, 102.

**Reel: 787**

**Brewster, Sidney E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Maumee.  
1831 - 1833  
v.2, 101.

**Reel: 787**

**Bridgeman, Burt N., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1892 - 1899  
o.b. 5.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Bridgeman, Elijah C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Shanghai.  
1829 - 1871  
v.1, 27, 48.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Bridgeman, Esther.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1923 p. 45.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Bridgeman, Mrs. E.C., Eliza.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Shanghai.  
1845 - 1871  
v.1, 49.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Bridgman, Fredrick B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu,  
Johannesburg.  
1897 - 1925  
o.b. 3.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Bridgman, Henry M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1860 - 1896  
v.1, 18.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Bridgman, James G.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
b.r. 1849 p. 166.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Bridgman, Mrs. B.H., Esther.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1892 - 1899  
o.b. 5.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Bridgman, Mrs. F.B., Clara.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu, Johannesburg.  
1897 - 1941  
o.b. 3.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Bridgman, Mrs. H.M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1860 - 1923  
v.1, 19.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Bridgman, Mrs. J.G. Eliza.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
b.r. 1849 p. 166.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Briggs, Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota.  
b.r. 1852 p. 150.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Brigham, John C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); South America; Explorer.  
1823 - 1826  
v.2, 175.

**Bright, Mrs. S.B., Charlotte.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Harmony.  
1821 - 1834  
v.2, 60.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Bright, Samuel B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Harmony.  
1821 - 1834  
v.2, 60.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Bright, Venita Juarez.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionaries Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1951 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Brink, Mrs. P.A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.  
1953 - ?  
Consuelo Dayoan.

**Brink, Rev. Philip Andrew.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.  
1953 - ?

**Bristol, Elsey S.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1915 p. 39.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Brittenden, Rosa L.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1922 p. 39.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Britto, Cinderilla.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Tuscarora.  
1853 - 1854  
v.2, 113.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Brookes, Edward H.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1935 p. 42; Senator in S.A. parliament, representing natives.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Brookes, Mrs. E.H.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1935 p. 42.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Brookings, Anna B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1929 - ?

c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Brooks, Charles H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey;  
Manisa.

1874 - 1892

v.3, 36.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Brooks, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey; Bardezag.

1881 - 1887

v.3, 54, 89.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Brooks, Mrs. C.H., Fanny.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey;  
Manisa.

1874 - 1892

v.3, 36.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Brotman, Margaret E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1922 p. 39.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Brown, Catherine.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; North  
America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee.

b.r. 1822 p. 43.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Brown, Clara L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Japan; Niegata.

1890 - 1904

o.b. 165.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Brown, Daisy D.A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South  
China; Foochow.

1912 - 1918

c.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Brown, Elsie.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands  
(predominantly Catholic countries such as France,  
Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain.

y.b. 1910 p. 46.

**Brown, Emily M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan.

br. 18910 p. 82.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Brown, Giles G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Ceylon; Jaffna.

1899 - 1920

o.b. 103.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Brown, Harriet A.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; North  
America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota.

b.r. 1881 p. 83.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Brown, Hetty.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; India.

y.b. 1925 p. 59.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Brown, Jack Ross, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia).

1957 - ?

**Reel: 502-720**

**Brown, Jean H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South  
China; Foochow.

1899 - 1908

o.b. 126 y.b. 1940.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Brown, Margaret T.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.

y.b. 1949 p. 52, 53; Term Worker.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Brown, Margaret Townsend.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1948 - ?

**Reel: 502-720**

**Brown, Miriam D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur. 1937 - ?

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Brown, Mrs. G.G., Clarissa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Jaffna. 1899 - 1925  
o.b. 103.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Brown, Mrs. J.R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1957 - ?

Judith Reynolds.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Brown, Sarah F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon. 1839 - 1841  
v.1, 159.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Browne, Alice A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping. 1905 - 1940  
o.b. 224 y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Browns, John K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot. 1875 - 1915  
v.3, 85.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Browns, Mrs. J.K., Leila K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot. 1876 - 1915  
v.3, 85.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Bruce, Clara H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar, Satara. 1907 - ?  
o.b. 246.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Bruce, Hattie L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Satara. 1889 - 1902  
o.b. 91.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Bruce, Henry.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India. y.b. 1899 p. 42.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Bruce, Henry J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar, Bombay. 1862 - 1909  
v.1, 129.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Bruce, Mrs. H.J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar, Bombay. 1862 - 1925  
v.1, 129.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Brueckner, K. Robert.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa. y.b. 1912 p. 45; Later appointed to the Zulu Mission.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Brueckner, K. Robert.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1911 - 1957  
c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Brueckner, Mrs. K.R., Dorothea.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1919 - 1957  
c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Bryant, Albert.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas. 1865 - 1868  
v.3, 29.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Bryant, James C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1846 - 1850  
v.13.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Bryant, May, R.N.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1957 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Bryant, Mrs. A. Mary E.J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas.  
1865 - 1868  
v.3, 30.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Bryant, Mrs. J.C., Dolly.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1846 - 1854  
v.14.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Buck, Theresa R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1938 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Buck, Theresa Robinson, R.N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Rhodesia.  
1948 - ?

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Buckhout, Mary F.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1940 p. 47.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Buckley, Edmund.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto.  
1886 - 1892  
o.b. 161.

**Buckley, Mrs. E. Sarah, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto.  
1886 - 1892  
o.b. 161.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Buell, Constance.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1919 - 1951  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Buell, Ella.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1909 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Buer, Eliza R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Goshen.  
1825 - 1830  
v.2, 37.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Bugbee, Catherine F.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans.  
y.b. 1927 p. 62.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Bulleit, Henrietta.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1939 - 1940  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Buller, Elizur, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard, Prison, Fairfield.  
1820 - 1852  
v.2, 4.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Bunker, Fred R.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa. y.b. 1913 p. 46; Previously under regular appointment.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Bunker, Fred R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa, East Africa. 1891 - 1917  
o.b. 3, 11.

**Bunker, Kenneth C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1932 - 1934  
c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Bunker, Mrs. F.R., Belle.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa, East Africa. 1891 - 1917  
o.b. 3, 11.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Bunker, Mrs. K.C., Alma.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1932 - 1934  
c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Bunker, Mrs. S.K., Ruth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Vaddukoddai. 1937 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Bunker, Sidney K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Vaddukoddai. 1937 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Burbank, Lysander.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Bitlis. 1860 - 1871  
v.3, 80.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Burbank, Mrs. L., Sarah S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Bitlis. 1860 - 1871  
v.3, 80.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Burdorf, Rebecca E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico. y.b. 1924 p. 51.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Burgess, Ebenezer.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1839 - 1855  
v.1, 123.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Burgess, Mrs. E., Abigail.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1846 - 1853  
v.1, 123.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Burgess, Mrs. E., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1839 - 1842  
v.1, 123.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Burnell, Alfred H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1881 - 1888  
v.1, 178.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Burnell, Mrs. A.H., Allie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1881 - 1888  
v.1, 178.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Burnell, Mrs. T.S., Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura. 1849 - 1884  
v.1, 159.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Burnell, Thomas S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura. 1849 - 1884  
v.1, 159.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Burnett, Eleanor L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo. 1920 - 1930  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Burnham, Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mayhew, Clear Creek, Pine Ridge. 1822 - 1845  
v.2, 36.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Burns, Barbara A.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1949 p. 52, 53.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Burns, Barbara Ann.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1948 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Burns, John S., Jr.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1941 p. 44; Tarusus, 1942-43.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Burr, Charles H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1907 - 1924  
o.b. 87.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Burr, Leona L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Shaowu, Foochow, Japan. 1919 - 1958  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 233-236, 256-265**

**Burr, Mrs. C.H. Annie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1907 - 1925  
o.b. 87.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Burrage, Fannie E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea, Talas. 1880 - 1920  
v.3, 51.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Burrows, Augusta J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Hermosillo. 1894 - 1902  
o.b. 201.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Burt, Miss.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians. b.r. 1837 p. 123.

**Reel: 777-778, 788-790, 792**

**Burton, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan. y.b. 1918 p. 60.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Burton, Mrs. M.S., Esther.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Fenchow. 1930 - 1937  
c.

**Reel: 231-256, 266-315**

**Burton, Myron S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Fenchow. 1930 - 1937  
c.

**Reel: 231-256, 266-315**

**Burwell, Augusta.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan. y.b. 1919 p. 60.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Bury, Elizabeth A.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey. y.b. 1927 p. 63.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Buschman, Arthur H.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; China  
(including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1918 p. 58.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Bush, Caroline E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1870 - 1910  
v.3, 93.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Bushnell, Albert.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1844 - 1879  
v.3.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Bushnell, Mrs. A., Lucinda.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; Gaboon.  
1854 - 1869  
v.3.

**Bushnell, Mrs. A., Lydia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1842 - 1850  
v.3.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Bushnell, Ruth M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom.  
1898 - 1920  
o.b. 81.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Bushoe, Alice H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic  
countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria);  
Spain; Madrid.  
1892 - 1911  
o.b. 207.

**Bushong, Vera Marie, R.N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; Rhodesia.  
1948 - ?  
Mrs. W.S. Barker, 1949.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Butler, John Q.A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1850 - 1854  
v.20.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Butler, Mrs. J.Q.A., Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1850 - 1854  
v.20.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Buttrick, D.S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Cherokee.  
1823 - 1847  
v.2, 1.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Buttrick, Daniel S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Cherokee.  
1817 - 1829  
v.2, 1.

**Byngton, Mrs. T.L., Margaret E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey;  
Balkans, Istanbul, Adrianople.  
1858 - 1888  
24, 95F.

**Reel: 564-639, 505-506**

**Byngton, Theodore L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey;  
Balkans, Istanbul, Adrianople.  
1858 - 1888  
v.3, 24, 95F.

**Reel: 564-639, 505-506**

**Cady, Chauncey M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Japan.  
1884 - 1893  
v.1, 89, 90; Trnsfrd. from Shansit, Kyoto, 1884.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Cady, Chauncy M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Shansi.  
1882 - 1884  
v.1, 70; Transferred to Japan.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Cady, Lyman L.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1917 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Cady, Lyman V.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.

1916 - 1938

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Cady, Mrs. C.M., Virginia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto.

1877 - 1893

v.1, 90 94; Formerly V. Clarkson.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Cady, Mrs. L.V., Muriel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.

1916 - 1938

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Cage, Lucy E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Osaka.

1892 - 1908

o.b. 175.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Caillet, Marguerite.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1927 p. 63.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Cairns, Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur.

1924 - ?

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Calder, Matilda S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash.

1900 - 1902

o.b. 69; Mrs. Thurston.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Caldwell, Miss.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1913 p. 46.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Caldwell, Mrs.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1899 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Caldwell, Samuel L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.

1903 - 1932

o.b. 46.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Calhoun, Mrs. S.H., Emily P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.

1849 - 1870

v.3, 103.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Calhoun, Myra.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; F. Berthold.

1877 - 1833

v.2, 83; Mrs. Longfellow.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Calhoun, Simcon H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.

1843 - 1870

v.3, 103.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Cammack, Mrs. W., S. Libby, M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.

1906 - 1923

o.b. 25.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Cammack, William, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.

1906 - 1923

o.b. 25.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Campbell, Bertha L.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans.

y.b. 1932 p. 45.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Campbell, Elizabeth B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1902 - 1926  
o.b. 30.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Campbell, Horace E., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1925 - 1940  
c.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Campbell, John Milton.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1844 - 1844  
v.2.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Campbell, Madeline.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India.  
y.b. 1904 p. 42.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Campbell, Margaret H.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1914 p. 46.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Campbell, Miss A.M.M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1928 p. 50.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Campbell, Mrs. H.E., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1925 - 1940  
c.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Campbell, Mrs. Ruth West.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1955 - 1957

**Reel: 502-720**

**Campbell, Mrs. W.R., Dolly.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac.  
1835 - 1837  
v.2, 96.

**Campbell, W.B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac.  
1835 - 1837  
v.2, 96.

**Campe, Howard C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Prague.  
1923 - 1931  
c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Campe, Mrs. H.C., Eleanor.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Prague.  
1923 - 1931  
c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Candy, J. Franklin.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1912 p. 45.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Capell, Mary Ann.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil, Madura.  
1846 - 1864  
v.1, 159-165; Mrs. Muzzay, 1848.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Capron, Mrs. W.B., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1856 - 1889  
v.1, 172.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Capron, William B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1856 - 1876  
v.1, 171.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Carey, Edward F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot. 1901 - 1912  
o.b. 74.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Carey, Mrs. E.F., Lora G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot. 1901 - 1905  
o.b. 75.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Carey, Mrs. E.F., Miriam V.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot. 1900 - 1912  
o.b. 75 82; Married 1907.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Carhart, Esther.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1955 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Carl, Erma M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1940 p. 21.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Carleton, Alford.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aleppo. 1924 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Carleton, Mrs. A., Mary D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aleppo. 1925 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Carleton, Mrs. W. Onzlow Baral.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1912 - 1916  
o.b. 9.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Carleton, William Onzlow.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1912 - 1916  
o.b. 9.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Carrington, Mrs. T.S., Phebe W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan. 1897 - 1909  
o.b. 51.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Carrington, Thomas S., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan. 1897 - 1909  
o.b. 51.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Carrol, Ellen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut. 1868 - 1870  
v.3, 112.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Carruth, Ellen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut. 1868 - 1870  
v.3, 112.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Carter, Helen J.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1921 p. 55.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Carter, Minnie E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa. 1916 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 149, 174-216, 220-222**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Carwford, Lynden S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Manisa, Brousa.  
1879 - 1918  
v.3, 37.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Cary, Alice E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Osaka.  
1916 - 1945  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Cary, Frank.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Matsuyama.  
1916 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Cary, Mrs. F., Rosamond.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Matsuyama.  
1909 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Cary, Mrs. O.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan.  
y.b. 1948 p. 48.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Cary, Mrs. O. Jr., Ellen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama.  
1878 - 1920  
v.1, 87.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Cary, Mrs., O.M.D.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.  
1947 - ?  
Term Worker, Alice W. Shepard.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Cary, Otis.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan.  
y.b. 1948 p. 48.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Cary, Otis.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.  
1947 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Cary, Otis Jr.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama.  
1878 - 1920  
v.1, 87.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Case, Alden B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Chihuahua.  
1884 - 1896  
v.1, 105.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Case, Edward P., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom.  
1911 - 1921  
c.

**Reel: 676-220**

**Case, Juanita.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico.  
y.b. 1908 p. 42.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Case, Mr. A.B.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico.  
y.b. 1911 p. 43; Appointed later.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Case, Mrs. A.B.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico.  
y.b. 1911 p. 43; Appointed later.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Case, Mrs. A.B., Myra.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Chihuahua.  
1884 - 1896  
v.1, 105.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Case, Mrs. E.P., Florence F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom.  
1911 - 1921

c.

**Reel: 676-220**

**Cashmore, Mary D.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1927 p. 63.

**Reel: 505-550, 564-720**

**Cassel, Edward B.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1931 p. 42.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Cassen, Mrs. P.M., Betty.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Vadala.  
1924 - ?

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Cassen, Paul M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Vadala.  
1924 - ?

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Caswell, Jesse.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Singapore, Siam.  
1839 - 1847  
v.1, 76.

**Reel: 228-229, 256-265**

**Caswell, Mrs. J., Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Singapore.  
1839 - 1847  
v.1, 76.

**Reel: 228-229, 256-265**

**Catlin, Ellen W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1908 - 1933  
o.b. 252.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Catlin, Harwood B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Johannesburg.  
1920 - 1930

c.

**Reel: 149, 174-216, 220-222**

**Catlin, Mrs. H.B., Laura.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Johannesburg.  
1920 - 1930

c.

**Reel: 149, 174-216, 220-222**

**Cattell, L. Gordon.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1912 - 1920

c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Cattell, Mrs. L.G., Margaret.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1914 - 1920

c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Cean, Mrs. G.W., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1849 - 1870  
v.3, 118.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Chadburn, Katabel.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1922 p. 48.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Chamberlain, Jason D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Stockbridge.  
1852 - 1859  
v.2, 47.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Chamberlain, Mrs. J.D. Elsey.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Stockbridge.  
1852 - 1859  
v.2, 47.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Chamberlin, Laura B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas.

1879 - 1893  
v.3, 50.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Chamberlin, Mrs. W., Flora.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard, Willstown.

1817 - 1840  
v.2, 2.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Chamberlin, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard, Willstown.

1817 - 1840  
v.2, 2.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Chambers, Effie M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom.

1894 - 1899  
o.b. 80.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Chambers, Lawson P.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1912 p. 45.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Chambers, Mrs. L.P.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1912 p. 45.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Chambers, Mrs. R., Bessie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom, Bardizag.

1879 - 1917  
o.b. 87, 42.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Chambers, Mrs. W.N., Cornelia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern, Central Turkey; Erzroom, Adana.

1879 - 1925

v.3, 86, 73; Married 1884.

**Reel: 676-720, 640-675**

**Chambers, Mrs. W.N., Mary F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom.

1879 - 1881

v.3, 86, 73.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Chambers, Robert.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom, Bardizag.

1879 - 1917

o.b. 87, 42.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Chambers, William N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern and Central Turkey; Erzroom, Adana.

1879 - 1925

v.3, 86, 73.

**Reel: 676-720, 640-675**

**Champion, George.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1834 - 1839

v.12.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Champion, Mrs. G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1834 - 1839

v.12.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Chandler, Ada B.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).

y.b. 1900 p. 42.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Chandler, Gertrude A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Battalagundu. 1879 - 1892  
v.1, 182.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Chandler, Gertrude E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Madras. 1908 - ?  
o.b. 101; Mrs. Wycott.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Chandler, Helen E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Mangalapuram. 1899 - 1911  
o.b. 100.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Chandler, Henrietta S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Battalagundu. 1876 - 1879  
v.1, 181.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Chandler, Howard D.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey. y.b. 1910 p. 46.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Chandler, John E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1846 - 1894  
v.1, 169.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Chandler, John S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Battalagundu. 1873 - 1928  
v.1, 175.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Chandler, Mrs. J.E., Charlotte.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1846 - 1891  
v.1, 119.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Chandler, Mrs. J.S., Henrietta.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Battalagundu. 1877 - 1928  
v.1, 176.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Chandler, Mrs. J.S., Jane.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Battalagundu. 1873 - 1886  
v.1, 175.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Chandler, Mrs. R.E., Helen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin. 1910 - 1941  
o.b. 265 y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Chandler, Mrs. T.W., Audrey.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China. 1947 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Chandler, Robert E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin. 1910 - 1941  
o.b. 225, 265; y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Chandler, Theodore W., Jr.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China. 1947 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Chaney, Gertrude.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi. 1909 - ?  
o.b. 148 y.b. 1947; Mrs. Pye, 1915.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Chapin, Abbie G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Paotingfu. 1893 - 1941  
o.b. 138.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Chapin, Addison H.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa. y.b. 1916 p. 5.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Chapin, Franklin M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Kalgan, Shantung.  
1880 - 1906  
v.1, 14.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Chapin, Jane E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1871 - 1906  
v.1, 60.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Chapin, Lyman D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping, Tungcho.  
1862 - 1885  
v.1, 51.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Chapin, Mrs. A.H.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1916 p. 5.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Chapin, Mrs. F.M., Flora.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Kalgan, Shantung.  
1880 - 1906  
v.1, 64.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Chapin, Mrs. L.D., Clara.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping, Tungcho.  
1862 - 1885  
v.1, 54.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Chapin, Mrs. W.W., Catherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1864 - 1865  
v.1, 130.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Chapin, William W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1864 - 1865  
v.1, 130.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Chapman, Epaphra.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Harmony.  
1821 - 1825  
v.2, 57.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Chapman, J. Forest.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1925 p. 56.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Chase, Judith.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw.  
b.r. 1918 p. 242; Became Mrs. Williams.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Chase, Mabel L.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India.  
y.b. 1916 p. 41.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Chatfield, Marion H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1923 - 1925  
c.; Now Mrs. G.B., Cressey.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Cheney, Monona Lucile.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Africa; South Africa.  
1954 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Cheney, Nellie M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Hong Kong.  
1894 - 1903  
o.b. 117.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Cheney, Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria.  
b.r. 1853 p. 75.

**Reel: 537-551**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Cherim, Stanley M.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1954 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Cherry, Henry.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1836 - 1850

v.1, 164.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Cherry, Mrs. H., Charlotte.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1836 - 1837

v.1, 164.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Cherry, Mrs. H., Henrietta.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1844 - 1850

v.1, 164.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Cherry, Mrs. H., Jane.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1839 - 1844

v.1, 164.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Chester, Edward, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Dindagul.

1858 - 1902

v.1, 172.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Chester, Mrs. E. S.R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Dindagul.

1896 - 1904

v.1, 173.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Chester, Mrs. E., Sophia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Dindagul.

1858 - 1895

v.1, 172.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Child, Priscilla G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Wheelock, Pine Ridge.

1852 - 1859

v.2, 47.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Childs, Gladwyn M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.

1924 - ?

c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Childs, Harriet N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash.

1880 - 1888

v.3, 71; Mrs. Mead, 1888.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Childs, Mrs. G.M. Marguerite.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.

1925 - ?

c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Chiristofersen, Mabel A.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.

y.b. 1947 p. 51.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Chittenden, Caroline E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1892 - 1918

o.b. 126.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Choate, Mary B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Harmony.

1833 - 1834

v.2, 61.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Christian, Leonard J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1910 - ?

o.b. 123 y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Christian, Mrs. L.J., Agnes.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1909 - ?

o.b. 121, 128; Married 1882, y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Christie, Andrew.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.

y.b. 1894 p. 38.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Christie, Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

1907 - ?

c.o.b. v.3, 61; Mrs. Rogers, 1908, Nute, 1915.

**Christie, Mrs. T.B., Sarah C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Tarsus.

1877 - 1921

v.3, 66.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Christie, Thomas D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Tarsus.

1877 - 1921

v.3, 66.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Christine, Sister.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1906 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Christofersen, Mrs. A.F., Julia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1915 - ?

c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Christoferson, Arthur F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1915 - ?

c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Christopherson, Howard Rau.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Africa; South Africa.

1953 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Christopherson, Mabel Alice.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Africa; South Africa.

1945 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Christopherson, Mrs. H.R.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Africa; South Africa.

1953 - ?

Term Worker, Ruth Gregerson, R.N.

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Church, Esther.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).

y.b. 1929 p. 43.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Churchill, David.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India.

y.b. 1902 p. 37; Received appointment 1906.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Churchill, David C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.

1907 - 1919

o.b. 247.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Churchill, Mrs. D.C., A. Eleanor.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.

1912 - 1919

o.b. 247.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Churchill, Mrs. D.C., Alice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1901 - 1912  
o.b. 247.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Chute, Gordon M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India. y.b. 1927 p. 57.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Cilly, Melissa A.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain. y.b. 1922 p. 52.

**Claiborne, Mrs. Mattie C.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1952 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Clapp, Dwight H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi. 1884 - 1900  
v.1, 171.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Clapp, Frances B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto. 1918 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Clapp, Mrs. D.H., Mary Jane.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi. 1884 - 1900  
v.1, 171.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Clapp, Sarah B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping. 1879 - 1923  
v.1, 32, 66; Mrs. Goodrich, 1880.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Clara, Sister.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey. y.b. 1906 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Clark, Albert W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Austria; Prague. 1872 - 1917  
v.1, 99.

**Clark, Alden H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay. 1904 - 1930  
o.b. 86.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Clark, Charles E., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas. 1903 - 1942  
o.b. 51.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Clark, Cyrus A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe. 1887 - 1923  
o.b. 152.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Clark, Elizabeth C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Sofia. 1899 - 1932  
o.b. 39.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Clark, Gilman.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Seneca. 1825 - 1826  
v.2, 110.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Clark, Gladys E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Wai. 1927 - 1930  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Clark, Harriet J., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; India.  
y.b. 1922 p. 45.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Clark, Harriet S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
New York Indians; Lower Cattaraugus.  
1853 - 1868  
v.2, 112.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Clark, Hattie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1897 - 1907  
o.b. 8.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Clark, James S.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1929 p. 47; Tarsus, 1928-1931.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Clark, Louisa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Cherokee; Dwight.  
1832 - 1835  
v.2, 20.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Clark, Louise M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.  
1919 - 1923  
c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Clark, Lucy K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil.  
1915 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Clark, Martha J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1887 - 1934  
o.b. 163, 164; Mrs. Pedley, 1885.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Clark, Minnehaha A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1890 - 1893  
o.b. 29.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Clark, Mrs. A.H., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1904 - 1930  
o.b. 86.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Clark, Mrs. A.W., Nellie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic  
countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria);  
Austria; Prague.  
1872 - 1887  
v.1, 100.

**Clark, Mrs. A.W., Ruth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic  
countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria);  
Austria; Prague.  
1884 - 1917  
v.1, 100.

**Clark, Mrs. C.A., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1887 - 1923  
o.b. 152.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Clark, Mrs. C.L., Ina V.C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey;  
Sivas.  
1903 - 1942  
o.b. 51.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Clark, Mrs. W., Elizabeth W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey;  
Istanbul.  
1852 - 1861  
v.3, 19.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Clark, Penelope F.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers.  
Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific  
period. The definition changed slightly over time, but  
this category included medical missionaries, single  
women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near  
East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1955 - ?

**Reel: 502-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Clark, Rosamond H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Matsuyama; Tottori.  
1924 - 1934

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Clark, Sarah A.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1913 p. 46.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Clark, Walter H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1860 - 1861

v6.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Clark, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1852 - 1861

v.3, 18.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Clark, William S.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan.

y.b. 1922 p. 52.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Clarke, Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1920 - 1934

c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Clarke, Doris.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans.

y.b. 1928 p. 63.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Clarke, Evelyn F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1912 - 1926

o.b. 9.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Clarke, James F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.

1871 - 1916

v.3, 26, 95B.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Clarke, Louise M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Monepay.

1929 - 1931

c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Clarke, Minnie E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.

1907 - ?

o.b. 2.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Clarke, Miss.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.

y.b. 1928 p. 42.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Clarke, Mrs. J.F., Isabella.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.

1871 - 1894

v.3, 26, 95B.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Clarke, Mrs. J.F., Minnie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.

1896 - 1897

v.3, 95B.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Clarke, Mrs. W.P., Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Sofia.

1900 - 1933

o.b. 31.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Clarke, Ursula C.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);

Turkey.

b.r. 1869 p. 17.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Clarke, William P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Sofia.  
1890 - 1933  
o.b. 31.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Clarkson, Virginia A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1877 - 1893  
v.1, 90, 94; Mrs. Cady, 1885.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Closson, Sarah H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea.  
1867 - 1903  
v.3, 45.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Clough, Eunice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mayhew, Bethabara.  
1829 - 1840  
v.2, 39.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Clowe, Charles F., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1890 - 1892  
o.b. 27.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Clowe, Mrs. C.F., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1890 - 1892  
o.b. 27.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Coan, Rachel E.**

NUIA; India.  
y.b. 1911 p. 42; Became Mrs. Felt.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Coan, Titus.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Patagonia; Explorer, (Sandwich Is).  
1833 - 1834  
v.2, 140.

**Cobb, Anne Bagley.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.  
1955 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Cobb, Edward S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Doshisha.  
1904 - 1946  
o.b. 128.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Cobb, Henry A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1860 - 1864  
v.3, 121.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Cobb, Mrs. E.S., Florence.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Doshisha.  
1904 - 1946  
o.b. 128.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Cobb, Mrs. H.N., Matilda E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1860 - 1864  
v.3, 121.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Cochnauer, Nicholas.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw.  
b.r. 1828 p. 82.

**Reel: 755-765,784**

**Cochran, Joseph G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1847 - 1870  
v.3, 117.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Cochran, Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia.  
b.r. 1869 p. 35.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Cochran, Mrs. J.G., Deborah W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1847 - 1870  
v.3, 118.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Coe, Ada M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands  
(predominantly Catholic countries such as France,  
Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain.  
y.b. 1914 p. 47.

**Coe, Estella L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Japan; Kobe; Tottori.  
1911 - 1933  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Coffing, Jackson G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.  
1857 - 1862  
v.3, 60.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Coffing, Mrs. J.G., Josephine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.  
1857 - 1870  
v.3, 60.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Colas, Samuel B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1922 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Colby, Abbie M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Japan; Osaka.  
1879 - 1917  
v.1, 94.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Cold, Bertha.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1927 p. 63.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Cold, Edith.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Hadjin.  
1910 - 1934  
c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Coldwell, Mrs. S.L., Carrie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey; Izmir.  
1903 - 1932  
o.b. 47.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Cole, Harriet L.**

NUIA; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey,  
Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
b.r. 1883 p. 30.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Cole, Lillian F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Talas.  
1904 - 1909  
c., o.b. 230; Mrs. Sewney, 1807.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Cole, Mrs. R.M., Lizzie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom.  
1868 - 1910  
v.3, 83.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Cole, Nellie A.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1902 p. 37; Regular appointment 1910.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Cole, Nellie A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey;  
Trebizond.  
1911 - 1924  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Cole, Royal M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom. 1868 - 1910  
v.3, 83.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Coleman, Isabella M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1910 p. 46.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Coles, Mrs., S.B., Bertha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1922 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Collins, Mary C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Bogue. 1875 - 1883  
v.2, 82.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Collon, Marcia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Norwalk. 1845 - 1851  
v.2, 43.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Colly, Richard.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Harmony. 1824 - 1834  
v.2, 61.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Colmeger, Bertha D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Merziform. 1928 - 1936  
c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Compton, Carl.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1914 p. 45; Regular appointment 1917.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Compton, Carl.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan. 1917 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Compton, Mrs. C., Ruth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan. 1917 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Cone, Hannah.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw. b.r. 1828 p. 79.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Conger, Abijah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard. 1819 - 1822  
v.2, 11.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Conger, Mrs. A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard. 1819 - 1822  
v.2, 11.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Conklin, Mr.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Seneca. b.r. 1830 p. 96.

**Conn, Edith A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1912 - 1919  
o.b. 9.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Connelly, Susan H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Taikuhsien. 1912 - 1916  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Constantine, Mrs.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
b.r. 1881 p. 32.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Constantine, Mrs. George.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1894 p. 38.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Cook, Delia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Ojibwa; Macinac, LaPointe, Ford du Lac.  
1825 - 1839  
v.2, 89, 94.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Cook, Hale Henry, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Marathi.  
1953 - ?

**Reel: 389-443**

**Cook, Miss S.M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1907 p. 42.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Cook, Mrs. H.H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Marathi.  
1947 - ?  
Margit Mortensson.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Cook, Philip R., Jr.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1949.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Cook, Stella M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South  
China; Foochow.  
1914 - 1924  
c.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Cooke, Alma L., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Shantung.  
1920 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Coom, Edith M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Madura; Madras.  
1916 - 1939  
c.

**Reel: 466-498, 499-501**

**Cooper, Harold.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Madura.  
1916 - 1921  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Cooper, Isabel.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands  
(predominantly Catholic countries such as France,  
Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain.  
y.b. 1906 p. 42.

**Cooper, James F., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South  
China; Foochow.  
1913 - 1920  
c.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Cooper, Mrs. H., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Madura.  
1916 - 1921  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Cooper, Mrs. J.F., Ruth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South  
China; Foochow.  
1913 - 1915  
c.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Cooper, Mrs. W.C., Eugenia S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans, Greece; Salonika.  
1912 - 1934  
c., o.b. 33.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Cooper, Sister E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1926 p. 50.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Cooper, William C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans, Greece; Salonika.  
1909 - 1934  
o.b. 33.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Cope, Edward.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura.  
1836 - 1850  
v.1, 48, 165.

**Reel: 444-465, 466-498**

**Cope, Mrs. E., Emily.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura.  
1836 - 1850  
v.1, 49.

**Reel: 444-465, 466-498**

**Copeland, Charles C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Cherokee; Stockbridge, Pine Ridge.  
18?? - 1929  
v.2, 29.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Copeland, Henry K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Cherokee, Choctaw; Dwight, Wheelock.  
1839 - 1856  
v.2, 20, 41.

**Reel: 737-754, 755-765, 784**

**Copeland, Mrs. C.E., Cornelia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Choctaw; Stockbridge, Pine Ridge.  
1844 - ?  
v.2, 29.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Copeland, Mrs. H.K., Abigail.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Cherokee, Choctaw; Dwight, Wheelock.  
1839 - 1856  
v.2, 20, 41.

**Reel: 737-754, 755-765, 784**

**Corbet, May N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China.

1906 - 1914

o.b. 224; Mrs. Smith, 1914.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Corbin, Mrs. Paul L. Miriam.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Shansi.

1904 - 1928

o.b. 133, 147.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Corbin, Paul L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Shansi.

1904 - 1936

o.b. 133.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Cornelius, Mr.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; India;  
Ceylon.

b.r. 1818 p. 198.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Corning, Sara.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.

y.b. 1928 p. 63.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Cotton, Harry A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1889 - 1892

o.b. 22.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Cotton, Mrs. H.A., Gertrude.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.

1889 - 1892

o.b. 22.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Couser, William G.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria.  
y.b. 1931 p. 45.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Cowles, George B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1893 - 1929  
o.b. 2.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Cowles, Mrs. G.B., Amy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1893 - 1930  
o.b. 2.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Cowles, Ruth C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Johannesburg.  
1925 - 1950  
c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Cox, Luther B.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan.  
y.b. 1931 p. 44.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Cozad, Gertrude.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Niigata.  
1888 - 1926  
o.b. 163.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Cozad, Jane.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Niigata.  
1888 - 1931  
o.b. 163, 152.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Craig Mabel A.M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.  
1919 - 1921  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Craig, Helen.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1927 p. 63.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Craig, Ivy E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1920 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Crain, Hazel Mae.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1956 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Cran, George W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1849 - 1870

v.3, 117.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Crane, Edwin H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1852 - 1854

v.3, 119.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Crane, Katharine P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1914 - 1917

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Crane, Mrs. E.H., Annie E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1852 - 1857

v.3, 119.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Crane, Mrs. N., Julia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1836 - 1847

v.1, 165.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Crane, Mrs. O., Marion D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.  
1849 - 1863

v.3, 17.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Crane, Nathaniel M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1836 - 1847

v.1, 165.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Crane, Oliver, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab. 1849 - 1863  
v.3, 16.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Crawford, Cedric E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Hermosillo. 1921 - 1926

c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Crawford, Harriet N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah. 1860 - 1865  
v.3, 125.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Crawford, Mabelle.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico. y.b. 1909 p. 42.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Crawford, Matthew A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara. 1882 - 1894  
v.1, 108.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Crawford, Mrs. C.E., Jessie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Hermosillo. 1921 - 1926  
c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Crawford, Mrs. L.S., Jeanie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Brousa. 1886 - 1889  
v.3, 38.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Crawford, Mrs. L.S., Olive.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Brousa. 1890 - 1923  
v.3, 38, 52.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Crawford, Mrs. L.S., Susie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Manisa. 1879 - 1884  
v.3, 38.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Crawford, Mrs. M.A., Hattie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara. 1882 - 1895  
v.1, 108.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Crawford, Mrs. R.H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines. 1953 - ?  
Marguerite Caudron.

**Crawford, Robert Henry.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines. 1953 - ?

**Crawford, Sophia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans. 1880 - 1884  
v.3, 951.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Cressey, Mrs. G.B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China).  
See Chatfield, Marion H.

**Crew, Angie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe. 1923 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Crew, Mrs. Glenna K.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan.  
y.b. 1932 p. 44.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Crocker, Miss.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1922 p. 42.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Crockett, Helen M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.  
1920 - 1929

c.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Crockett, Ruth R.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.

y.b. 1927 p. 63.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Cronier, Miss.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; India.  
y.b. 1900 p. 42.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Crosby, E. Marie.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1928 p. 51; Later regularly appointment.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Crosby, E. Marie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1927 - ?

c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Crosby, Harriet E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Choctaw; Stockbridge.

1844 - 1844

v.2, 41.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Crosby, Lewis G.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Balkans.

y.b. 1928 p. 52.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Cross, Laura B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Peiping.

1920 - ?

C., Y.B. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Cross, Mrs. R.M. Adele.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Peiping.

1915 - 1944

C., Y.B. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Cross, Rowland M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Peiping.

1917 - 1944

C., Y.B. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Cull, Phebe Z.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey;  
Manisa.

1871 - 1906

v.3, 48.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Culver, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Maumee.

1833 - 1835

v.2, 102.

**Reel: 787**

**Cummings, Mrs. S., Abigail.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South  
China; Foochow.

1847 - 1856

v.1, 39.

**Reel: 231-256, 256-265**

**Cummings, Seneca.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South  
China; Foochow.

1847 - 1856

v.1, 38.

**Reel: 231-256, 256-265**

**Cunningham, Hugh II.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Dakota; Hazelwood.

1859 - 1865

v.2, 80.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Cunningham, Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; North  
America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota.  
b.r. 1848 p. 261.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Cunningham, Mrs. H.D., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Dakota; Hazelwood.  
1829 - 1865  
v.2, 80.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Curr, Isabella H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil.  
1896 - 1938  
o.b. 108.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Curran, Jean A., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Shansi.  
1923 - 1932  
c.

**Reel: 266-315, 231-256**

**Curran, Mrs. J.A., Frances.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Shansi.  
1923 - 1932  
c.

**Reel: 266-315, 231-256**

**Currie, Mrs. W.T., Amy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1893 - 1928  
v.1, 21.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Currie, Mrs. W.T., Clara.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1886 - 1886  
v.1, 21.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Currie, Walter T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1886 - 1912  
v.1, 21.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Curtis, Edith.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Japan; Niigata; Osaka.  
1911 - 1945  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Curtis, Mary M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Choctaw; Good Water.  
1852 - 1854  
v.2, 41.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Curtis, Mrs. Adele M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Dakota; Sesseton.  
1875 - 1876  
v.2, 81.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Curtis, Mrs. S.J., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1926 - 1940  
c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Curtis, Mrs. W.L., Gertrude.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Japan; Niigata.  
1890 - 1912  
o.b. 154.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Curtis, Mrs. W.L., Grace.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Japan; Doshisha.  
1915 - 1930  
c., o.b. 160; Married 1916.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Curtis, Mrs. W.W., Delia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1877 - 1880  
v.1, 86.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Curtis, Mrs. W.W., Lydia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1886 - 1900  
v.1, 86.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Curtis, Samuel J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1926 - 1940  
c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Curtis, William L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Niigata; Doshisha.  
1890 - 1929  
o.b. 154.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Curtis, William W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1877 - 1913  
v.1, 86.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Curtis, Winnifred E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain.  
y.b. 1923 p. 56.

**Curtis, Zada A.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India.  
y.b. 1912 p. 46.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Curtiss, Mrs. O.F. Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Cattaraugus.  
1863 - 1867  
v.2, 109.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Curtiss, Otis F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Cattaraugus.  
1863 - 1867  
v.2, 108.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Curtiss, Zada A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India.

**Cushman, Calvin.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mayhew.  
1820 - 1833  
v.2, 34.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Cushman, Elizabeth F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1825 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947; Mrs. Thelin, 1931.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Cushman, Emma.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 190 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Cushman, Emma D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea.  
1900 - 1907

o.b. 227.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Cushman, Mary B.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1926 p. 35.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Cushman, Mary F., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1947 p. 15; Associate.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Cushman, Mary F., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1923 p. 43; Regularly appointed 1928 to 1942.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Cushman, Mary F., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1922 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Cushman, Mrs. C., Laura.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mayhew.  
1820 - 1833  
v.2, 35.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Cutler, Hattie A.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain.  
y.b. 1894 p. 38.

**Dalbeck, Mrs. G.E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.  
1950 - 1955  
Ruth Baldwin.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Dalbeck, Rev. Gordon Earl.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.  
1950 - 1955

**Reel: 326-387**

**Damon, Frank W.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Sandwich Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia).  
y.b. 1894 p. 38.

**Reel: 834-858**

**Dana, Josephine.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1921 p. 50.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Dana, Mrs. Ann.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Wheelock.  
1848 - 1853  
v.2, 45.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Daniels, Mabel E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton.  
1917 - 1922  
c.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Daniels, Mary B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Osaka.  
1889 - 1919  
o.b. 165.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Daniels, Mary L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1885 - 1917  
v.3, 89.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Darrow, Alice M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1922 - 1925  
c.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Darrow, Isabella C.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1912 p. 45.

**Reel: 505-50-7, 564-720**

**Dart, Mrs. S.F., Clara.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1911 - 1918  
c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Dart, Mrs. S.F., Clara.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1918 - 1947  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Dart, Sidney F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1911 - 1918  
c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Dart, Sidney F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1918 - 1947  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Daskam, Max F.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1928 p. 63.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Daskam, Mrs. M.F.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1928 p. 63.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Daughaday, Mary Adelaide.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe; Osaka.  
1883 - 1919  
v.1, 95.

**Reel: 326-387**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**David, S. Josephine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton.

1911 - 1923

c.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Davies, Miss.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1914 p. 45.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Davis, Allen C.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.

y.b. 1929 p. 40.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Davis, Anna Y.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe; Kyoto.

1879 - 1891

v.1, 94.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Davis, Delpha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Salonika.

1911 - 1916

c.

**Davis, Edith.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.

1911 - 1917

o.b. 266.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Davis, Francis W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1889 - 1900

o.b. 141.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Davis, Jerome D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto.

1871 - 1910

v.1, 80.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Davis, Lewis E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).

y.b. 1919 p. 59.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Davis, Mrs. F.W., Lydia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1889 - 1900

o.b. 141.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Davis, Mrs. J.D., Frances.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto.

1888 - 1922

v.1, 81.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Davis, Mrs. J.D., Sophia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto.

1871 - 1886

v.1, 80.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Davis, Mrs. M.J., Isabella.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea.

1879 - 1881

v.3, 41.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Davis, Mrs. R.H., Frances.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Niigata.

1878 - 1886

v.1, 88.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Davis, Myron, J., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea.

1879 - 1881

v.3, 41.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Davis, Robert H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Niigata.

1878 - 1886

v.1, 88.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Day, Kellog.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.  
1841 - 1850  
v.2, 20.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Day, Laura A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1870 - 1889  
v.1, 20.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Day, Lucille E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1924 - 1940  
c.; Near East 1924-29.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Day, Lucille E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Brousa.  
1924 - 1929  
c.; Vide India.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Day, Mrs. K. Marg.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.  
1841 - 1850  
v.2, 20.

**Reel: 737-754**

**De Forest, Charlotte B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1903 - ?  
o.b. 176.

**Reel: 326-387**

**De Forest, Charlotte B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Osaka.  
1874 - 1911  
v.1, 84.

**Reel: 326-387**

**De Forest, Louise H.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan.  
y.b. 1912 p. 46.

**Reel: 326-387**

**De Forest, Mrs. J.K.H., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Osaka.  
1874 - 1915  
v.1, 85.

**Reel: 326-387**

**de Morais, Amelia A.N.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1926 p. 51; Married Mr. Ralph Wilson of the Canadian Mission.

**Reel: 149-223**

**De Remer, Eleanor.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1937 p. 49.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**De Riemer, William E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Udupiddi.  
1868 - 1879  
v.1, 155.

**Reel: 444-465**

**de Vargas, Mrs. P. Amelie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1918 - 1933  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**de Vargas, Mrs. P. Dora.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1930 - 1949  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**de Vargas, Philipe.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1913 - 1949  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Deahl, Edna M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1911 - 1917  
c.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Dean, Erastus.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard.  
1821 - 1825  
v.2, 13.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Dean, Mrs. Augusta E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1902 p. 37.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Dean, Mrs. E., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard.  
1821 - 1825  
v.2, 14.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Dean, Mrs. S.C., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1856 - 1868  
v.1, 128.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Dean, Nancy J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1868 - 1870  
125.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Dean, Samuel C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1856 - 1858  
v.1, 128.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Dean, Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Fairfield.  
1857 - 1861  
v.2, 22.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Decker, John.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1922 p. 50.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Deda, Harriet A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Stockbridge.  
1858 - 1859  
v.2, 48.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Dederer, Rev. Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Micronesia.  
1947 - ?

**Reel: 834-858**

**DeForest, Henry A., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1842 - 1857  
v.3, 110.

**Reel: 537-551**

**DeForest, Jennie M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Kodaikanal.  
1927 - 1929  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**DeForest, Mrs. H.A., Catherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1842 - 1857  
v.3, 110.

**Reel: 537-551**

**DeHaan, Arie B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Panchung.  
1909 - 1917  
o.b. 133.

**Reel: 266-315**

**DeHaan, Mrs. A.B., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Panchung.  
1909 - 1917  
o.b. 133.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Deming, Mrs. W.S., Elsie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur.  
1919 - 1935  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Deming, Wilbur S.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; India.  
y.b. 1913 p. 47; Regularly appointed 1919.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Deming, Wilbur Stone.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur.  
1919 - 1935

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Dennis, James S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1868 - 1870  
v.3, 110.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Denny, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; North  
America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee.  
b.r. 1854 p. 169.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Denton, Mary F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Japan; Doshisha.  
1888 - 1928  
o.b. 164.

**Reel: 326-387**

**DeRegt, William N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1887 - 1888  
o.b. 90.

**Reel: 389-443**

**DeRiemer, Mrs. W.E., Emily.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Ceylon; Udupiddi.  
1868 - 1879  
v.1, 156.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Dettman, Mrs. P.R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Madura.  
1952 - ?  
Jean L. Emery.

**Reel: 466-698**

**Dettman, Paul Robert.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Madura.  
1952 - ?

**Dewar, Mary R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China.  
1947 - 1951  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Dewar, Mary Reed, R.N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; Angola.  
1952 - ?

**Dewar, Mary Reed, R.N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China).  
1946 - ?

**Reel: 231-315**

**Dewey, Albert W., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W., Europ., Central Turkey;  
Istanbul, Talas, Aintab.  
1919 - ?

c.; Also Eastern Turkey.

**Reel: 564-639, 640-675, 676-720**

**Dewey, Diantha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.  
1905 - ?  
o.b. 82.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Dewey, Helen L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.  
1886 - 1889  
o.b. 79; Mrs. Thom, 1889.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Dewey, Mrs. A.W., Elsie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey;  
Istanbul, Talas, Aintab.  
1919 - ?

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Dewey, Mrs. W.C., Seraphina.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin. 1877 - 1920  
v.3, 85.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Dewey, Willis, C., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin. 1877 - 1902  
v.3, 85.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Dexter, Granville M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe. 1873 - 1875  
v.1, 83.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Dexter, Mrs. G.M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe. 1873 - 1875  
v.1, 83.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Diament, Naomi.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Kalgan, Peiping. 1870 - 1893  
v.1, 60.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Dibble, Lauretta A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1920 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Dickey, Mrs. P.G.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa. y.b. 1934 p. 46.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Dickey, Paul G.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa. y.b. 1930 p. 39.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Dickinson, Caroline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Wheelock, (Mrs. L. Bissell). 1847 - 1851  
v.2, 44.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Dickinson, James T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Singapore. 1833 - 1840  
v.1, 77.

**Reel: 288-259, 256-265**

**Dickinson, Jean.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping. 1970 - 1928  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Dickinson, Lena M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey. y.b. 1920 p. 50.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Dickinson, Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw. b.r. 1844 p. 215.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Dickinson, Miss.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa. y.b. 1917 p. 48.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Dickson, James H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura; Pasumali. 1900 - 1937  
o.b. 103.

**Reel: 444-465, 466-488**

**Dickson, Mrs. J.H., Frances.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura; Pasumali. 1900 - 1944  
o.b. 104.

**Reel: 444-465, 466-488**

**Dille, Carl R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1938 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Dille, Mrs. C.R., Lois.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1938 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Disbrowe, Harold B.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1925 p. 65.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Ditsham, Miss L.E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1928 p. 50.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Dittes, James Edward.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers.  
Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific  
period. The definition changed slightly over time, but  
this category included medical missionaries, single  
women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near  
East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1952 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Dittes, Mrs. J.E.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers.  
Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific  
period. The definition changed slightly over time, but  
this category included medical missionaries, single  
women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near  
East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1950 - ?

Term Worker, Frances M. Skinner.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Diver, William B., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South  
China; Canton.  
1839 - 1841  
v.1, 32.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Dixon, Aimie.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1894 p. 38.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Dixon, Frederic R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1920 - 1934

c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Dixon, Mrs. F.R., Madeline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1920 - 1934

c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Dizney, Helen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Shansi.  
1920 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Dizney, William Calvert.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers.  
Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific  
period. The definition changed slightly over time, but  
this category included medical missionaries, single  
women, and wives of appointed missionairi Africa;  
Rhodesia.  
1953 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Doane, Claremont P.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; China  
(including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1926 p. 56.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Doane, Edward T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Japan; Yokohama.  
1875 - 1877  
v.1, 85.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Doane, Etta C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey;  
Marash.  
1881 - 1925  
v.3, 64, 72; Mrs. Marden, 1885.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Doane, Mrs. E.G., Clara.**

PM; Japan; Micronesia-Yokohama.  
1865 - 1877  
v.1, 85; Married 1875.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Dochne, Mrs. J.L., Caroline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Dodd, Edward M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. Eur. Turkey, Greece;  
Marsovan, Salonika.  
1849 - 1865  
v.3, 15.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Dodd, Isabelle F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1886 - 1909  
v.3, 52, o.b. 43.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Dodd, Mr. W.S.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1910 p. 46.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Dodd, Mrs. E.M., Lyda H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. Eur. Turkey, Greece; Marsovan, Salonika.

1849 - 1866  
v.3, 16.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Dodd, Mrs. W.F.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1953 - ?

Term Worker, Mary Sue Avery.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Dodd, Mrs. W.F., Mary B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1922 - 1937  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Dodd, Mrs. W.S.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1910 p. 46.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Dodd, Mrs. W.S., Mary L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea.

1886 - 1909  
v.3, 54, o.b. 43.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Dodd, Victoria.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain.

y.b. 1905 p. 42.

**Dodd, William S., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea.

1886 - 1909  
v.3, 54, o.b. 43.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Dodd, Wilson Farsworth, M.D.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1953 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Dodd, Wilson, F., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul, Cesarea.

1922 - 1939  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Dodge, Asa, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Jerusalem.

1832 - 1835  
v.3, 110.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Dodge, Lucy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Sante (Mrs. Riggs) Oche.

1878 - 1883  
v.2, 82.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Dodge, Mrs. A., Martha W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Jerusalem.

1832 - 1837  
v.3, 110; Mrs. Paxton, 1837.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Dodge, Mrs. N.B., Sally.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Harmony.  
1821 - 1836  
v.2, 56.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Dodge, Mrs. R. Emeline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee, Creek; Dwight.  
1833 - ?  
v.2, 10, 54.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Dodge, Nathaniel B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Harmony.  
1821 - 1836  
v.2, 56.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Dodge, Roderick, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee, Creek; Dwight.  
1834 - 1842  
v.2, 10.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Doehne, Jacob L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1850 - 1861  
v.1, 17.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Dolbear, Cornelia T.C.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw.  
b.r. 1845 p. 190.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Dole, Eugene.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1932 p. 39.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Dole, Mrs. Eugene, Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1932 p. 39.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Doly, Elihu.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Borneo, Amoy.  
1836 - 1858  
v.1, 32.

**Reel: 230, 231, 256-265**

**Doly, Mrs. E., Clarissa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Borneo, Amoy.  
1836 - 1845  
v.1, 35.

**Reel: 230, 231, 256-265**

**Donaldson, Fred F.G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1916 - 1928  
c.

**Reel: 256-265, 238-256**

**Donaldson, Mrs. F.F.G., Elaine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1916 - 1928  
c.

**Reel: 256-265, 238-256**

**Donner, Eilene M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans.  
y.b. 1947 p. 51.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Doolittle, Justus.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1849 - 1878  
v.1, 40.

**Reel: 256-265, 238-256**

**Doolittle, Mrs. J. Louisa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1866 - 1878  
v.1, 40.

**Reel: 256-265, 238-256**

**Doolittle, Mrs. J., Lucy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1859 - 1865  
v.1, 40.

**Reel: 256-265, 238-256**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Doolittle, Mrs. J., Sophia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1849 - 1856  
v.1, 40.

**Reel: 256-265, 238-256**

**Dornblazer, Clara H.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1912 p. 46.

**Dornblazer, Irene L.W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1910 - 1917  
o.b. 128.

**Reel: 256-265, 238-256**

**Dorward, James C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1890 - 1906  
o.b. 2-1.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Dorward, Mrs. J.C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1890 - 1906  
o.b. 2-1.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Doty, Mrs. E., Eleanor.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Amoy.  
1847 - 1858  
v.1, 35.

**Reel: 231, 256-265**

**Douglas, George.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage.  
b.r. 1827 p. 126.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Douglass, Edith L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samakov.  
1911 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Dow, Margaret.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1929 - 1947  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Dowie, Kenneth William.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.  
1949 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Dowie, Mrs. K.W.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.  
1949 - ?  
Term Worker, Marion Osgood.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Down, Mrs. D. Portia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1923 - ?  
c.; Married 1923.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Downer, Lucinda.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Goodwater.  
1844 - 1848  
v.2, 42.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Downs, Aaron W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Maebashi.  
1920 - 1927  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Downs, Darley.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1919 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Downs, Mrs. A.W., Jessie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Maebashi.  
1920 - 1927  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Drury, Mrs. Gertrude G.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1956 - ?

**Reel: 502-720**

**Ducas, Angeline.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1947 p. 51.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Dudley, Jennie.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1918 p. 58.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Dudley, John.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mayhew.  
1829 - 1831  
v.2, 39.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Dudley, Julia E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1873 - 1901  
v.1, 92.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Dudley, Mrs. R.A., Katherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1919 - 1944  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Dudley, Raymond A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1919 - 1944  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Dudley, Richard Edridge.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi India; Madura.  
1951 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Dulles, John W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Madras.  
1848 - 1853  
v.1, 185.

**Reel: 466-498, 499-501**

**Dulles, Mrs. J.W., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Madras.  
1848 - 1853  
v.1, 185.

**Reel: 466-498, 499-501**

**Dunbar, John Brown.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Pawnee; Bellevue.  
1834 - 1847  
v.2, 62.

**Reel: 782**

**Dunbar, Martha Lee.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1952 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Dunbar, Mrs. J. Esther.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Pawnee; Bellevue.  
1837 - 1877  
v.2, 63.

**Reel: 782**

**Dunmore, George W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab, Arabkir.  
1850 - 1861  
v.3, 17.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Dunmore, Mrs. G.W., Susan.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab, Arabkir.  
1850 - 1861  
v.3, 17.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Dunning, Luella M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1945 p. 46.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Dunning, Luella M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1955 - ?

**Reel: 502-720**

**Dunning, Mary B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic  
countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria);  
Mexico; Parral.  
1899 - 1925  
o.b. 200.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Dunning, Morton D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Japan; Kyoto.  
1902 - 1918  
o.b. 156.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Dunnings, Mrs. M.D., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Japan; Kyoto.  
1902 - 1918  
o.b. 156.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Durland, Mabel S.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan.  
y.b. 1926 p. 60.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Duttoir, George A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic  
countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria);  
Mexico; Chihuahua.  
1884 - 1885  
v.1, 105.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Dutton, Mrs. P.D. Helen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Shansi.  
1919 - 1950  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Dutton, Philip D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Shansi.  
1919 - 1950  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Dwight, Charles A.S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey;  
Istanbul.

1884 - 1893

v.3, 39.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Dwight, Cornelia P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey;  
Istanbul.

1871 - 1878

v.3, 47.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Dwight, Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; North  
America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw.  
b.r. 1857 p. 144.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Dwight, Henry O.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey;  
Istanbul.

1867 - 1902

v.3, 45.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Dwight, Miss Adelaide S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern and Central Turkey;  
Talas, Mardin.

1902 - 1916

c. o.b. 229; Also 1924-1950.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Dwight, Mrs. H.G.O., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey;  
Istanbul.

1830 - 1837

v.3, 7.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Dwight, Mrs. H.G.O., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1839 - 1860  
v.3, 7.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Dwight, Mrs. H.O., Ardelle M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1874 - 1884  
v.3, 45.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Dwight, Mrs. H.O., Frances.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1900 - 1902  
v.3, 46.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Dwight, Mrs. H.O., Isabelle H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1887 - 1894  
v.3, 45.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Dwight, Mrs. H.O., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1867 - 1872  
v.3, 45.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Dwight, Mrs. R.O., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1835 - 1852  
v.1, 144; Mrs. Winslow.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Dwight, Rabert O.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1835 - 1844  
v.1, 144.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Dyer, Ansen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot.  
1820 - 1828  
v.2, 33.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Dyer, Laura Genevieve, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.  
1950 - 1954  
Reappointed.

**Dyer, Lora G., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1916 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-288, 256**

**Dyer, Marsia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot.  
1820 - 1822  
v.2, 33.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Dysart, John P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1911 - ?  
o.b. 12.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Dysart, Mrs. J.P., Bertha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1911 - 1913  
o.b. 12.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Dysart, Mrs. J.P., Mathilde.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1916 - ?  
o.b. 15.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Earle, Eva M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan.  
y.b. 1922 p. 52.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Eastman, Elizabeth A.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Balkans.  
y.b. 1927 p. 63.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Eastman, Mrs. V.P., Florence.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Shantung.  
1908 - 1928  
o.b. 222.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Eastman, Vinton P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Shantung.  
1908 - 1928  
o.b. 221.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Eaton, Aldyth.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands  
(predominantly Catholic countries such as France,  
Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain.  
y.b. 1921 p. 60.

**Eaton, Ethelwyn.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands  
(predominantly Catholic countries such as France,  
Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain.  
y.b. 1900 p. 42.

**Eaton, James M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic  
countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria);  
Mexico; Chihuahua.  
1882 - 1913  
v.1, 105.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Eaton, Mrs. J.M., Gertrude.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic  
countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria);  
Mexico; Chihuahua.  
1882 - 1912  
v.1, 105.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Ebeling, Carl.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; China  
(including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1909 p. 42.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Ebeling, Mrs. C.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; China  
(including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1909 p. 42.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Eckard, James R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura; Batticotta.  
1833 - 1844  
v.1, 148.

**Reel: 444-465, 466-498**

**Eckard, Mrs. J.R., Margaret.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta.  
1833 - 1844  
v.1, 148.

**Reel: 444-465, 466-498**

**Eckert, Elizabeth A.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; China  
(including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1923 p. 53.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Eddy, George S.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; India.  
y.b. 1902 p. 37.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Eddy, Margaret L.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; India.  
y.b. 1905 p. 42.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Eddy, Maud A.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; India.  
y.b. 1908 p. 42.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Eddy, Mrs. W.W., Hannah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut, Sidon.  
1851 - 1870  
v.3, 105.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Eddy, Sylvia T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Talas.  
1924 - ?

c.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Eddy, William W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut, Sidon. 1851 - 1870  
v.3, 105.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Edmonds, Mrs. W.A.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria.

1949 - 1952

Term Worker, Anna L. Goodykoontz, also 1954.

**Reel: 502.720**

**Edmonds, William Arthur.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1949 - 1952

Term Worker, also 1954.

**Reel: 502.720**

**Edwards, J.F.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India. y.b. 1915 p. 42; Regularly appointed 1919.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Edwards, James F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay. 1914 - 1945

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Edwards, Jerusha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw, Dakota; Senecas, Mt. Pleasant.

1848 - 1857

v.2, 45, 79, 112.

**Reel: 755-765, 784, 767-773, 775**

**Edwards, John.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Wheelock.

1853 - 1859

v.2, 30.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Edwards, John.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.

1875 - 1880

v.1, 108.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Edwards, Mrs. J., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.

1875 - 1880

v.1, 108.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Edwards, Mrs. J., Rosana.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Wheelock.

1853 - 1859

v.2, 31.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Edwards, Mrs. J.F., Louise.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India. y.b. 1915 p. 42; Regularly appointed 1919.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Edwards, Mrs. James F., Louise.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.

1911 - 1945

c.; Married 1930.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Edwards, Mrs. Mary K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1868 - 1925

20.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Edwards, Rev. Grace L.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria. y.b. 1945 p. 46.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Edwards, Robert.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico.

y.b. 1924 p. 57.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Eells, Cushing.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Oregon; Tshimakain, Tualatin.  
1838 - 1855  
v.2, 67.

**Reel: 783-784, 791**

**Eells, Mrs. C., Myra.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Oregon; Tshimakain, Tualatin.  
1838 - 1855  
v.2, 67.

**Reel: 783-784, 791**

**Egerton, Asa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.  
1835 - 1835  
v.2, 19.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Elder, Joseph Walter.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi India; Madura.  
1951 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Elder, Mrs. J.W.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi India; Madura.  
1951 - ?  
Term Worker, Joann Finley.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Ellener, Fannie E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1920 - 1935  
c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Elliot, Grace M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Salonika.  
1920 - 1927  
c.

**Elliot, John.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Tuscarora.  
1827 - 1833  
v.2, 105.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Elliot, Lois A.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1931 p. 39.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Elliot, Mrs. J., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Tuscarora.  
1827 - 1833  
v.2, 105.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Ellis, Edwin, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; Odanah.  
1862 - 1866  
v.2, 91.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Ellis, Egbert S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1894 - 1897  
o.b. 73.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Ellis, Emery W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.  
1904 - 1927  
o.b. 221.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Ellis, Mabel A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.  
1907 - ?  
o.b. 227 y.b. 1947; Mrs. H. Hubbard, 1913.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Ellis, Mrs. E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; Odanah.  
1862 - 1866  
v.2, 91.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Ellis, Mrs. E.W., Minnie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.  
1904 - 1927  
o.b. 221.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Ellis, Mrs. S., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard.  
1817 - 1824  
v.2, 14.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Ellis, Sylvester.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard.  
1822 - 1824  
v.2, 14.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Ellsworth, Frederic.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard.  
1824 - 1826  
v.2, 15.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Ellsworth, John C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard.  
1821 - 1837  
v.2, 13.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Ellsworth, Mrs. F.---Coleman.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard.  
1824 - 1826  
v.2, 15.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Ellsworth, Mrs. J.C., Eliza.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard.  
1821 - 1837  
v.2, 13.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Elmer, Mrs. T.A., Henrietta M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); European Turkey; Marsovan.  
1905 - 1923  
o.b. 47.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Elmer, Theodore A.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India; Ceylon.  
y.b. 1898 p. 42; Appointed to the Near East in 1905.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Elmer, Theodore A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); European Turkey; Marsovan.  
1905 - 1923  
o.b. 47.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Elsworth, Laura.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); European Turkey; Sivas.  
1898 - 1900  
o.b. 91.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Elwood, Mrs. W.P., Agnes.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Dindigul.  
1891 - 1928  
o.b. 94.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Elwood, Willis P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Dindigul.  
1891 - 1928  
o.b. 94.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Ely, Charlotte E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Bitlis, Erzroom.  
1868 - 1815  
v.3, 92.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Ely, Georgia.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1909 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Ely, Mary A.C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Bitlis, Erzroom.  
1868 - 1913  
v.3, 92.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Ely, Mrs. (Catherine Gaulois).**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; LaPointe.  
1835 - 1849  
v.2, 2, 89.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Emerich, Mrs. R.S.M., Jeannette.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.  
1905 - 1919  
o.b. 75.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Emerich, Richard S.M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.  
1905 - 1919  
o.b. 75.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Emerick, Frances D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1927 - 1934  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Emerson, Mrs. O.P.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Sandwich Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia).  
y.b. 1894 p. 38.

**Reel: 834-858**

**Engh, Miss.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1900 p. 42.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Engle, Clara A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey; Gaziantep.  
1846 - ?  
c.

**Engle, Clara Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1947 - ?

**Reel: 502-720**

**English, Arthur R.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan.  
y.b. 1936 p. 48.

**Reel: 326-387**

**English, Mrs. W.F., Janet S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1887 - 1892  
o.b. 43.

**Reel: 564-639**

**English, William F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1887 - 1892  
o.b. 43.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Ennis, Marlin W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1903 - 1945  
o.b. 23.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Ennis, Mrs. M.W., Elisabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1907 - 1945  
o.b. 23.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Ensign, Mrs. D.C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1955 - ?  
Margaret Lowe.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Ensign, Rev. David Chauncey.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1955 - ?

**Reel: 466-498**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Erickson, Charles T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Albania.  
1908 - 1919  
o.b. 33.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Erickson, Margarete.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Albania.  
y.b. 1929 p. 41.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Erickson, Mrs. C.T., Carrie L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Albania.  
1908 - 1919  
o.b. 33.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Etris, Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Harmony.  
1821 - 1836  
v.2, 61.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Evans, Jane G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tung Chou.  
1872 - 1904  
v.1, 60.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Evans, Mr. T.A.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India.  
y.b. 1919 p. 54.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Everett, Eliza D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1868 - 1870  
v.3, 112.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Everett, Jeal S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1845 - 1856  
v.3, 14.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Everett, Mrs. J.S., Seraphina.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1845 - 1854  
v.3, 14.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Everett, Vina.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw.  
b.r. 1823 p. 82.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Everett, Walter.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1912 p. 45.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Ewing, Charles E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1894 - 1927  
o.b. 131, y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Ewing, George H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1893 - 1902  
o.b. 130.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Ewing, Mrs. C.E., Bessie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1894 - 1927  
o.b. 131.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Ewing, Mrs. G.H., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1893 - 1902  
o.b. 130.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Fagan, Dick Vern.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines. 1956 - ?

**Fagan, Mrs. D.V.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines. 1956 - ?  
Marvel Weaver.

**Fair, Helen F.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan. y.b. 1924 p. 56.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Fairbank, Adelaide B.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India. y.b. 1916 p. 40; Later regularly appointed.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Fairbank, Edward.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Vadala. 1893 - 1938  
o.b. 85.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Fairbank, Katie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar, Bombay. 1882 - 1932  
v.1, 139; Mrs. Hume, 1884.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Fairbank, Mrs. E., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Vadala. 1893 - 1938  
o.b. 85.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Fairbank, Mrs. H., Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1894 - 1931  
o.b. 91; Married 1908.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Fairbank, Mrs. H., Ruby.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1882 - 1906  
o.b. 83; Married 1886.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Fairbank, Mrs. R.W., Marie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Vadala. 1920 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Fairbank, Mrs. S.B., Attie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1846 - 1852  
v.1, 125.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Fairbank, Mrs. S.B., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay. 1856 - 1878  
v.1, 125.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Fairbank, Robert W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Vadala. 1920 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Fairbank, Samuel B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar, Vadala, Bombay. 1846 - 1898  
v.1, 125.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Fairchild, Mr.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey. y.b. 1902 p. 37.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Fairfield, John Francis.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Foochow. 1948 - ?

**Reel: 326-387**

**Fairfield, Mrs. J.F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Foochow. 1948 - ?  
Betty Elaine Smith.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Fairfield, Mrs. W.C., Daisie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi. 1907 - 1929  
o.b. 143, 147; (Daisie) Mrs. Fairfield, 1910.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Fairfield, Wynn C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1910 - 1929

o.b. 147; Wynn.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Fanning, Katherine F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe; Kyoto.

1914 - 1941

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Farlow, Bouneva French.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionari India; Ceylon.

1954 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Farnham, Laura.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); European Turkey; Nicomedia.

1871 - 1912

v.3, 48.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Farnsworth, Mrs. W.A., Caroline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea.

1852 - 1905

v.3, 18.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Farnsworth, Wilson A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea.

1852 - 1905

v.3, 18.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Farrar, Cynthia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay, Ahmednagar.

1827 - 1862

v.1, 138.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Faurot, Albert L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1936 - ?

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 231-256, 256-265**

**Fauske, Helen.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).

y.b. 1920 p. 58.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Faxon, Rachel A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota.

1881 - 1883

v.2, 84.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Fay, Catherine A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Good Water, Stockbridge.

1844 - 1854

v.2, 43.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Fay, Louise B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.

1894 - 1902

o.b. 29.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Fay, Mrs. W.E., Annie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.

1886 - 1907

v.1, 9.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Fay, William E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.

1882 - 1907

v.1, 9.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Feichtinger, Lisa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European; Izmir.

1928 - 1934

c.; Mrs. Calvin Keene.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Felt, Edward W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Vadala.  
1911 - 1926

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Felt, Mrs. E.W., Rachel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Vadala.  
1910 - 1928

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Fenenga, Agnes.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.  
1901 - 1945

o.b. 81.

**Reel: 675-720**

**Fensham, Flora A.S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1883 - 1905

v.3, 43.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Ferguson, Charlotte E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1925 p. 65.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Ferguson, Eralsey.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India.

y.b. 1917 p. 54.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Ferguson, Mrs. T.J.S., Amy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey; Bardezag.

1909 - 1910

o.b. 48.

**Ferguson, Thomas J.S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey; Bardezag.

1909 - 1910

o.b. 48.

**Fernall, Luke.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard.

1824 - 1830

v.2, 18.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Fernall, Mrs. L. Joanna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard.

1824 - 1829

v.2, 18.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Ferris, Isabella W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Chihuahua.

1886 - 1887

o.b. 200.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Ferry, Mrs. W.M., Amanda.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac.

1823 - 1834

v.2, 93.

**Ferry, William M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac.

1823 - 1834

v.2, 93.

**Fessler, Donald R.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).

y.b. 1929 p. 43.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Field, Mabel L.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan.  
y.b. 1923 p. 55.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Field, Sarah M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1917 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Figuieredo, Eurico.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1926 p. 51; Served 1924-25, see b.r. for 1924, p.  
50; 1925, p. 39.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Figuieredo, Mrs. E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1926 p. 51.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Finney, Alfred.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Cherokee; Dwight.  
1819 - 1829  
v.2, 2.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Finney, Mrs. A., Susanna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Cherokee; Dwight.  
1819 - 1833  
v.2, 3.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Fischer, Harriet J.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1914 p. 45.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Fish, Isaac.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Choctaw; Elliot.  
1819 - 1820  
v.2, 33.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Fisher, Louise G.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; India.  
y.b. 1936 p. 47.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Fisk, Pliny.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Jerusalem, Beirut.  
1819 - 1825  
v.3, 96.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Fiske, Fidelia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1843 - 1858  
v.3, 124.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Fleak, Laban E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; China  
(including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1925 p. 65.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Fleming, John.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Creek.  
1833 - 1837  
v.2, 53.

**Fleming, Mary B.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1921 p. 50.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Fleming, Mrs. J. Margaret.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Creek.  
1833 - 1837  
v.2, 53.

**Flemming, Emery Jr.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers.  
Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific  
period. The definition changed slightly over time, but  
this category included medical missionaries, single  
women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.  
1952 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Fletcher, Adin H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Ceylon; Jaffna.  
1845 - 1850  
v.1, 150.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Fletcher, Katherine O.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Scutari. 1924 - 1945

c.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Fletcher, Mrs. A.H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Jaffna.

1845 - 1850

v.1, 151.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Flint, Edgar M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1912 - ?

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Flint, Miss.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1894 p. 38.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Flint, Mrs. E.M., Susana.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1912 - ?

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Flint, Mrs. Lydia A.T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.

1925 - 1936

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Flint, Thelma.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India.

y.b. 1941 p. 42.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Floyd, Florence A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1932 - 1934

c.; To Salomiki.

**Reel: 231-256, 256-265**

**Fong, Mrs. Philip.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.

1956 - ?

**Foote, Horace.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Tripoli.

1848 - 1856

v.3, 105.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Foote, Mary M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom.

1899 - 1910

o.b. 68, 82, 227.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Foote, Mrs. H., Roxana.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Tripoli.

1848 - 1854

v.3, 105.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Forbes, Theodore W.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).

y.b. 1925 p. 56.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Ford, George.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1846 - 1856

v.1, 169.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Ford, George.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Cattaraugus.

1869 - ?

v.2, 109, V, 1, 169; From India.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Ford, Henry A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.

1850 - 1858

v.1, 6.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Ford, Joshua E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut, Aleppo, Sidon. 1847 - 1866  
v.3, 104.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Ford, Mrs. G., Ann.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1846 - 1856  
v.1, 169.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Ford, Mrs. G., Ann.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Cattaraugus. 1869 - ?  
v.2, 109, V, 1, 169; From India.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Ford, Mrs. H.A., Olivia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon. 1853 - 1855  
v.1, 6.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Ford, Mrs. J.E., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut, Aleppo, Sidon. 1847 - 1866  
v.3, 104.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Foreman, Lucille.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab, Aleppo. 1894 - 1933  
o.b. 68.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Fosdick, Edith.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan. y.b. 1927 p. 60.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Foss, Mrs. W., Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1910 - 1915  
o.b. 6.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Foss, Walter.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1910 - 1915  
o.b. 6.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Foster, Eleanor.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1921 - 1923  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Foster, Gerry I.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Micronesia. y.b. 1902 p. 37.

**Reel: 834-858**

**Foster, Mary Naomi.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1948 - ?

**Reel: 502-720**

**Foster, Mrs. G.I.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Micronesia. y.b. 1902 p. 37.

**Reel: 834-858**

**Foster, Nancy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Chickasaw; Yok Nok Chaya. 1824 - 1832  
v.2, 38.

**Reel: 779-780**

**Foster, Naomi.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey. y.b. 1945 p. 46.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Foult, Lt. G.C.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan. b.r. 1890 p. 82.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Foult, Mrs. G.C.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan. b.r. 1890 p. 82.

**Reel: 326-387**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Fowle, James L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea.  
1878 - 1913  
v.3, 39.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Fowle, Luther R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); European & Central Turkey; Aintab, Istanbul.  
1912 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 640-675, 564-639**

**Fowle, Mary C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas.  
1906 - 1916  
o.b. 230.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Fowle, Mrs. J.L., Caroline P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea.  
1878 - 1913  
v.3, 40.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Fowle, Mrs. L.R., Helen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); European & Central Turkey; Aintab, Istanbul.  
1912 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 640-675, 564-639**

**Fowler, Esther B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur.  
1893 - 1935  
o.b. 91.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Fowler, Katherine.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1922 p. 42.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Fox, Caroline A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Good water.  
1847 - 1849  
v.2, 45.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Fox, Caroline A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Lower Cataaugus.  
1852 - 1854  
v.2, 112.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Frame, Mrs. M.S., Alice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1905 - 1940  
o.b. 224 y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Frame, Murray S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1910 - 1918  
o.b. 225.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Frances, Nancy D.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
b.r. 1866, p. 80.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Franzen, A. Eleanor M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1912 - 1914  
c.; See D.C. Churchill, 1914.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Frazer, Helen E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto.  
1891 - 1896  
o.b. 175.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Frazer, Hugh W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1889 - 1890  
o.b. 129.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Frazer, Katherine B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Van.  
1892 - 1899  
o.b. 80.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Frazer, Mrs. H.W., Susan.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1889 - 1890  
o.b. 130.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Frearson, Martha W.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1903 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Frendall, Fudora M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1931 p. 42.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Frei, Mrs. E.J.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.  
1947 - ?  
Winnifred Washburn.

**Frei, Rev. Ernest J.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.  
1947 - ?

**Freiheit, Florence Esther.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.  
1950 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 326-387**

**French, Henry S.G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Siam, Singapore.  
1839 - 1842  
v.1, 76.

**Reel: 225-229, 256-265**

**French, Herbert P.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India; Ceylon.  
y.b. 1934 p. 46.

**Reel: 444-465**

**French, Jesse C.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1907 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**French, Mrs. H.S.G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Siam, Singapore.  
1839 - 1842  
v.1, 76.

**Reel: 225-229, 256-265**

**French, Mrs. O., Jane.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1839 - 1851  
v.1, 123.

**Reel: 389-443**

**French, Ozro.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1839 - 1851  
v.1, 123.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Frisselle, Judith.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw.  
Became Mrs. Wiener, 1831, p. 84.

**Reel: b.r. 1822 p. 60, 61**

**Fritcher, Ann E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan.  
1863 - 1896  
v.3, 44.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Fritts, Louis B.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1906 p. 42; Appointed 1912.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Fritts, Louis B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic  
countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria);  
Mexico; Guadalajara.  
1912 - 1925

c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Fritts, Mrs. L.B., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1906 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Fritts, Mrs. L.B., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic  
countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria);  
Mexico; Guadalajara.  
1812 - 1925

c.

**Reel: 821-735**

**Frolich, Joachim.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1906 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Frost, Caroline, Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1901 - 1941  
o.b. 8.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Frost, Edmund.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1824 - 1825  
v.1, 114.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Frost, Mrs. E., Clarissa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Marathi, Madura; Ceylon.  
1824 - 1837  
v.1, 118; Mrs. Woodard, 1826, Todd 1836.

**Reel: 389-443, 466-498, 444-465**

**Frost, Theodore D.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1930 p. 46.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Fry, Earle C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Japan; Visunnomiya.  
1894 - 1935

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Fryday, Harold William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands  
(Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.  
1957 - ?

**Fryday, Mrs. H.W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands  
(Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.  
1957 - ?  
Helen Sheffield.

**Fukuyama, Mr. Yoshio.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1947 p. 51; Talas, 1945-48.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Fulcher, Bertha.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; India.  
y.b. 1913 p. 47.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Fuller, Americus.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.  
1874 - 1907  
v.3, 40, 65.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Fuller, Catherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Cherokee; Candy's Creek New Echota.  
1828 - 1838  
v.2, 19.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Fuller, Columbus C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1902 - 1933  
o.b. 17.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Fuller, Edith J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia. 1929 - 1938

c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Fuller, Mrs. A., Amelia D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab. 1874 - 1907

40, 65.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Fuller, Mrs. C.C., Julia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia. 1902 - 1933

o.b. 18.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Fuller, Mrs. S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Union.

1820 - 1847

v.2, 60.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Fuller, Stephen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Union.

1821 - 1827

v.2, 60.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Funk, Grace A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1906 - 1935

o.b. 128; Mrs. Andrews, 1925.

**Reel: 256-265, 231-256**

**Fyfe, James Gordon.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1951 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Gage, David.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Emaus.

1823 - 1832

v.2, 37.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Gage, Frances C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan.

1893 - 1900

o.b. 57.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Gage, Miss Frances E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1916 p. 37.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Gage, Mrs. D. Betsy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Emaus.

1823 - 1827

v.2, 37.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Gaillard, Miss J.A.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Afr.

y.b. 1928 p. 50.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Gaines, Marshall R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama.

1884 - 1889

v.1, 89.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Gaines, Mrs. M.R., Louise.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama.

1884 - 1889

v.1, 89.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Gallager, Helen I.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1924 - 1929

c.

**Reel: 233-256, 266-315**

**Gallup, David Carol.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi India; Madura.

1951 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Gallup, David Carol.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi India; Madura.  
1952 - ?

**Reel: 466-498**

**Galt, Edith J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China.

1946 - 1951  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Galt, Elmer W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Paotingfu.

1910 - 1944  
o.b. 265, y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Galt, Howard S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1899 - 1944  
o.b. 131, y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Galt, Mrs. E.W., Altie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Paotingfu.

1910 - 1944  
o.b. 265, y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Galt, Mrs. H.S., Louise.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1899 - 1944  
o.b. 131, y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Gants, Eleanor V.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1947 p. 51.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Gardner, Fannie A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Osaka.

1878 - 1899

v.1, 94.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Gardner, George M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1889 - 1912

o.b. 119.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Gardner, Harold I.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Hadjin.

1909 - 1913

o.b. 62.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Gardner, Mrs. G.M., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1889 - 1912

o.b. 119.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Gardner, Mrs. H.I., Emily F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Hadjin.

1909 - 1913

o.b. 62, 70; Married 1910.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Gardner, Mrs. R.E., Adelaide.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1914 - 1923

c.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Gardner, Ray E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1914 - 1923

c.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Garland, George F. (Capt.).**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Micronesia.

y.b. 1894 p. 38.

**Reel: 834-858**

**Garman, Clark P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.

1905 - ?

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Garman, Mrs. C.P., Katherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1905 - ?

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Garretson, Elsie M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1880 - 1922

v.1, 47.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Garrett, James.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi, Ceylon; Bombay.

1820 - 1831

v.1, 135.

**Reel: 389-443, 444-465**

**Garrett, Mrs. J., Philomela.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.

1819 - 1832

v.1, 118 135.

**Reel: 389-443, 444-465**

**Gaston, Charity A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Stockbridge.

1855 - 1859

v.2, 49.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Gaston, George G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Pawnee.

1840 - 1842

v.2, 64.

**Reel: 782**

**Gaston, Mrs. G.G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Pawnee.

1840 - 1842

v.2, 64.

**Reel: 782**

**Gates, Caleb F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.

1881 - 1902

v.3, 87.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Gates, Edith.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi.

1905 - ?

o.b. 246; Mrs. Miller.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Gates, Henry L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur.

1914 - 1921

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Gates, James Y.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans.

y.b. 1929 p. 47.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Gates, Lorin S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.

1875 - 1922

v.1, 133.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Gates, Mrs. C.F., Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.

1883 - 1902

v.3, 87.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Gates, Mrs. H.L., Katherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur.

1914 - 1934

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Gates, Mrs. L.S., Frances.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.

1875 - 1922

v.1, 134.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Gaunt, Blanche Joanne.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).

1949 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Gay, Eva.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands  
(predominantly Catholic countries such as France,  
Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain.  
y.b. 1913 p. 47.

**Geary, Lucius.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Mackinac.  
1834 - 1837  
v.2, 96.

**Geary, Mrs. L., Frances.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Mackinac.  
1834 - 1837  
v.2, 96.

**Gebhart, Harry C., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South  
China; Foochow.  
1920 - 1924  
c.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Gebhart, Mrs. H.C., Florence.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South  
China; Foochow.  
1920 - 1924  
c.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Geddes, Ernest R.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands  
(predominantly Catholic countries such as France,  
Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico.  
y.b. 1922 p. 53.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Gehman, Daisy P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Shansi.  
1907 - 1929  
o.b. 143, 147; Mrs. Fairfield, 1910.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**George, Elizabeth Ida.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers.  
Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific  
period. The definition changed slightly over time, but  
this category included medical missionaries, single  
women, and wives of appointed missionari Near  
East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1948 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Getchell, Dana K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans, Greece; Salonika.  
1899 - 1937  
o.b. 229; Also 1903.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Getchell, Mr.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1900 p. 42; Later regularly appointed.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Getchell, Mrs. D.K., Susan D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Salonika.  
1892 - 1937  
o.b. 229, 70; Married 1904.

**Gibbs, Adin O.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Choctaw.  
1823 - 1824  
v.2, 38.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Gibbs, Pearl.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; India.  
y.b. 1935 p. 42.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Gibes, Adam C.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; North  
America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee.  
b.r. 1823 p. 87.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Giddings, Eliza.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Cherokee; Dwight.  
1845 - 1851  
v.2, 21.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Gifford, Mr. A.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1915 p. 36.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Gilbert, Lewis L. Jr.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1929 - 1941  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Gilbert, Mrs. L.L. Jr., Lois.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1929 - 1941  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Gile, Lydia A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1890 - 1892  
o.b. 50; Mrs. Pavetoff, 1892.  
**Reel: 564-639**

**Gile, Madeline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Adabazar.  
1907 - 1911  
O.B. 231.  
**Reel: 564-639**

**Giles, Mrs. W.H., Elizabeth F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea.  
1864 - 1878  
v.3, 29.  
**Reel: 564-639**

**Giles, Walter H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea.  
1864 - 1867  
v.3, 29.  
**Reel: 564-639**

**Gill, Almona.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1887 - 1896  
o.b. 162, 154; Mrs. Severance, 1892.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Gillett, Clarence S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1921 - ?  
c.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Gillett, Mrs. C.S., Marion.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1921 - ?  
c.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Gillette, Charles L., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1912 - 1946  
c., y.b. 1947.  
**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Gillette, Mrs. C.L., Margaret.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1913 - 1935  
c.; See Weed.  
**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Gilson, Hannah, J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1896 - 1914  
o.b. 19.  
**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Githens, Mrs. O.B., Vida S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1927 - 1934  
c.  
**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Githens, Otto B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1927 - 1934  
c.  
**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Glass, Mrs. S.N.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionaries Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1955 - ?  
Term Worker, Anne Williston.  
**Reel: 502-720**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Glass, Samuel Nevin.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1955 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Gleason, Alice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.

1901 - 1919

o.b. 201.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Gleason, Anson.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mohegans, Senecas.

1823 - 1861

v.2, 36, 108.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Gleason, Martha J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1879 - 1891

v.3, 50.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Gleason, Mary L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Lower Cattaraugus.

1852 - 1860

v.2, 112.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-799, 792**

**Gleason, Mrs. A., Bethia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mohegans, Senecas.

1826 - 1861

v.2, 36, 108.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Glisan, Lizzie.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.

Another term for associate missionaries.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota.

b.r. 1881 p. 83.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Goddard, Dwight.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1894 - 1900

o.b. 120.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Goddard, Mrs. D., Frances.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1893 - 1900

o.b. 120, 126; Married 1895.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Goertz, Mrs. P.S., Mathilde.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1918 - 1927

c.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Goertz, Peter S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1918 - 1927

c.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Goldsbury, James E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1920 p. 50.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Goldsbury, James, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1889 - 1893

o.b. 145.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Goldsbury, Mrs. J., Mary Grace.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1889 - 1894

o.b. 145.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Goodale, Alvin B., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash.

1860 - 1865

v.3, 61.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Goodale, Hannah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac.  
1828 - 1837  
v.2, 95.

**Goodale, Mrs. A.B., Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash.  
1860 - 1865  
v.3, 61.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Goodell, Edwin.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.  
1854 - 1856  
v.3, 20.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Goodell, Isabella H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1855 - 1856  
v.3, 44.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Goodell, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1855 - 1915  
v.3; Mrs. Barnum, 1860.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Goodell, Mrs. E., Catherine J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.  
1854 - 1856  
v.3, 21.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Goodell, Mrs. W., Abigail P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Beirut, Istanbul, Syria.  
1822 - 1867  
v.3, 6.

**Reel: 564-639, 537-551**

**Goodell, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Beirut, Istanbul, Syria.  
1822 - 1867  
v.3, 6.

**Reel: 564-639, 537-551**

**Goodeneough, Dorothy A.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans.  
y.b. 1930 p. 46.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Goodenough, Herbert D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1881 - 1913  
v.1, 23.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Goodenough, Mrs. H.D., Carolin.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1881 - 1912  
v.1, 23.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Goodfellow, Eunice Annie.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi India; Ceylon.  
1950 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Goodman, Cora.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan.  
y.b. 1905 p. 42.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Goodrich, Chauncey.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1885 - 1925  
v.1, 52.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Goodrich, Mrs. C., Abbie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1865 - 1874  
v.1, 52.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Goodrich, Mrs. C., Justine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China). v.1, 93; Married May 1888.

**Goodrich, Mrs. C., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping. 1885 - 1923 v.1, 52.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Goodrich, Thomas D.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1953 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Goodsell, Fred F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul. 1907 - 1930

o.b. 61; Previously at Aintab and Marash.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Goodsell, Mrs. F.F., Lulu K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul. 1907 - 1930

o.b. 61; Previously at Aintab and Marash.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Goodykoontz, Anna Louise.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1949 - ?

Term Worker, Mrs. W.A. Edmonds.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Gordon, Annie E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marash. 1901 - 1932

o.b. 69.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Gordon, Jean P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1890 - 1936 o.b. 91.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Gordon, Marquis Lafayette, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Osaka. 1872 - 1900 v.1, 82.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Gordon, Mrs. M.L., Agnes.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Osaka. 1872 - 1925 v.1, 82.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Goss, Zenas.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Adana, Marash. 1860 - 1864

v.3, 61.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Gottlieb, Ejnar Frederik, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Lisbon. 1947 - 1948

Did not go to Angola.

**Gottlieb, Mrs. E.F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Lisbon. 1947 - 1948

Did not go to Angola.

**Gould, Annie A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Paotingfu. 1893 - 1900

o.b. 138.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Goulding, Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Chickasaw; Pine Ridge. 1845 - 1857

v.2, 44.

**Reel: 779-780**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Gouldy, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Osaka.  
1873 - 1875  
v.1, 92.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Gracey, George F.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1913 p. 46.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Graf, Johanna L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.  
1894 - 1920  
o.b. 80.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Graffam, Mary L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas.  
1901 - 1921  
o.b. 227.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Graham, Annie D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.  
1886 - 1892  
o.b. 67.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Graham, Harris, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Adana.  
1885 - 1890  
v.3, 73.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Graham, Mr.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India.  
y.b. 1894 p. 38.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Graham, Mrs. H. Ella T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Adana.  
1885 - 1890  
73-72.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Grant, Asbhel, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1835 - 1844  
122.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Grant, Charlotte F.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1906 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Grant, Esther L.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans.  
y.b. 1927 p. 47.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Grant, George Copeland.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Africa; South Africa.  
1949 - ?

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Grant, Mrs. A., Judith L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1835 - 1839  
122.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Grant, Mrs. G.C.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Africa; South Africa.  
1949 - ?  
Ida M. Russell.

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Grant, Mrs. R.H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.  
1947 - ?  
Jean Hill.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Grant, Mrs. R.H., Jean.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.  
1947 - ?

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Grant, Rev. Alexander James.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.  
1952 - ?

**Grant, Robert H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.  
1947 - ?

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Grant, Robert Harvey.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.  
1947 - ?

**Reel: 326-387**

**Graves, Allen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar, Bombay.  
1817 - 1843  
v.1, 117.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Graves, Harold H.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans.  
y.b. 1929 p. 47.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Graves, Mary L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1887 - 1893  
o.b. 162.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Graves, Mrs. A., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar, Bombay.  
1817 - 1866  
v.1, 117.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Graves, Orpah.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India.  
b.r. 1834 p. 63.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Graves, Sara E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.  
1881 - 1889

95L.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Graves, Stella M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1922 - 1928

c.; To Foochow 1930.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Gray, Aaron.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.  
1829 - 1837

v.2, 19.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Gray, Mrs. W.H. Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Oregon; Clearwater.  
1835 - 1843

v.2, 70.

**Reel: 783-784, 791**

**Gray, William Henry.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Oregon; Clearwater.  
1835 - 1843

v.2, 69.

**Reel: 783-784, 791**

**Greef, Robert J.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
y.b. 1932 p. 45.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Green, Helen W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1863 - 1864

v.1, 7.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Green, Mrs. S.F., Margaret.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta.  
1847 - 1877

v.1, 158.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Green, Samuel F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta. 1847 - 1877  
v.1, 158.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Greene, Daniel C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama. 1869 - 1913  
v.1, 79.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Greene, Frederick D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Van. 1890 - 1894  
o.b. 71.

**Reel: 564-630**

**Greene, Joseph K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Brousa, Istanbul. 1859 - 1911  
v.3, 25.

**Reel: 564-630**

**Greene, Julia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil. 1906 - 1910  
o.b. 88.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Greene, Mrs. D.C., Mary Jane.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama. 1869 - 1916  
v.1, 79.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Greene, Mrs. F.D., Sarah A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Van. 1890 - 1895  
o.b. 71.

**Reel: 564-630**

**Greene, Mrs. J.K., Elizabeth A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Brousa, Istanbul. 1859 - 1894  
v.3, 25.

**Reel: 564-630**

**Greene, Mrs. J.K., Mathilda H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul. 1895 - 1911  
v.3, 25.

**Reel: 564-630**

**Greene, Mrs. P.F., Ruth A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul. 1921 - 1922  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Greene, Olive.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey. y.b. 1913 p. 46; Regularly appointed 1919.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Greene, Olive.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir. 1919 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Greene, Philip F., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul. 1921 - 1922  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Greenlee, Mary Ann.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Good Land. 1856 - 1857  
v.2, 49.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Grenfell, Richard E.G.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Micronesia. y.b. 1912 p. 46.

**Reel: 834-858**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Grey, James.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa.  
y.b. 1916 p. 34.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Gridley, Elnathan.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.

1826 - 1827

v.3, 6.

**Reel: 464-639**

**Griesy, Paul Val.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.  
1955 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Grieve, Louise, H.R., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Satara.

1900 - 1909

o.b. 88.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Griffis, Rev. Barbara.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1954 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Griffiths, Gwen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1904 - 1908

o.b. 230.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Griffiths, Miss.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1902 p. 37.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Griffiths, Miss K.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1914 p. 45.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Grimes, Albert C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.

1917 - 1944

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Grimes, Mrs. A.C., Pauline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.

1917 - 1944

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Griswold, Ardelle.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea.

1869 - 1884

v.3, 46, 45; Mrs. Dwight, 1874.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Griswold, Fannie E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Maebashi.

1889 - 1932

o.b. 165.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Griswold, Florence E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Brousa.

1891 - 1898

o.b. 27.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Griswold, Mrs. B., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Cape Palmas.

1842 - 1844

v.1, 2.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Griswold, Mrs. W.J.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1955 - ?

Term Worker, Jean Stiver.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Griswold, William James.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1955 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Grohe, Gertrude C.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

y.b. 1922 p. 37.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Grout, Aldin.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1834 - 1870

v.1, 13.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Grout, Lewis.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1846 - 1862

v.1, 14.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Grout, Mrs. A., Charlotte.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1840 - 1886

v.1, 13.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Grout, Mrs. A., Hannah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1834 - 1836

v.1, 13.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Grout, Mrs. L., Lydia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1846 - 1862

v.1, 14.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Grove, P. Marguerite.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India.

y.b. 1928 p. 57.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Grover, Dana I.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto.

1908 - 1923

o.b. 159.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Grover, Mr. D.D.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan.

y.b. 1900 p. 42; Regularly appointed 1908.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Grover, Mrs. D.I., Charlotte.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto.

1908 - 1923

o.b. 159.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Guise, L. Curtis.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1911 - 1913

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Guise, Mrs. L.C., Nettie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1911 - 1913

c.; Also 1916-1932/33.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Gulick, Elizabeth M.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands

(predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain.

y.b. 1903 p. 42.

**Gulick, Ethel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto.

1924 - 1926

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Gulick, Grace.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Papal Lands

(predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain.

y.b. 1902 p. 37.

**Gulick, John T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North

China; Kalgan.

1864 - 1905

v.1, 52, 88; In Japan 1875-1905.

**Reel: 266-315**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Gulick, John T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama.  
1875 - 1906  
v.1, 88, 52; From China 1875.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Gulick, Julie A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1875 - 1911  
v.1, 92.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Gulick, Leeds.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.  
1955 - ?  
Reappointed.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Gulick, Leeds.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto.  
1921 - 1938  
c.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Gulick, Luther H.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Japan.  
y.b. 1894 p. 38.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Gulick, Luther H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Italy; Spain.  
1873 - 1875  
v.1, 102, 110.

**Gulick, Mrs. J.T., Emily.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Kalgan.  
1864 - 1875  
v.1, 52.  
**Reel: 266-315**

**Gulick, Mrs. J.T., Frances.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); Japan.  
1889 - 1928  
v.1, 88.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Gulick, Mrs. L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.  
1955 - ?  
Gladys Ramsey.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Gulick, Mrs. L., Gladys.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto.  
1921 - 1938  
c.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Gulick, Mrs. L.H., Louisa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Italy; Spain.  
1873 - 1875  
v.1, 110.

**Gulick, Mrs. O.H., Anna E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1871 - 1895  
v.1, 80.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Gulick, Mrs. S.L., Cara.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kumamoto.  
1887 - 1913  
o.b. 163.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Gulick, Mrs. T.L., Alice E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain; Madrid.  
1873 - 1883  
v.1, 111.

**Gulick, Mrs. W.H., Alice W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain; Santander, Madrid.  
1871 - 1903  
v.1, 110.

**Gulick, Orramel H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1871 - 1895  
v.1, 80.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Gulick, Sidney L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kumamoto; Osaka.  
1887 - 1913  
o.b. 153.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Gulick, Thomas L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain; Madrid.  
1873 - 1883  
v.1, 111.

**Gulick, William H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain; Santander, Madrid.  
1871 - 1922  
v.1, 110.

**Gunderson, Helen L.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; China (including Indo-China).  
y.b. 1924 p. 35.

**Reel: 231-315**

**Gunnison, Effie B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1885 - 1897  
v.1, 96.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Gutterson, George H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Melur.  
1878 - 1893  
v.1, 177; Also 1916-1932/33.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Gutterson, Mrs. G.H., Emma.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Melur.  
1878 - 1893  
v.1, 177.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Gwinn, Alice E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1922 - 1945  
c.; Transfrd. to Thessalonika 1945.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Gwinn, Alice Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.  
1955 - ?

**Reel: 326-387**

**Haas, Cyril H., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Adana.  
1910 - ?  
c., o.b. 65.

**Haas, Mrs. C.H., Ruth M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Adana.  
1910 - ?  
c., o.b. 64.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Hack, John E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1921 p. 47.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Hack, Mrs. J.E.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1921 p. 47.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Hack, Mrs. Richard B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1922 - ?  
c.; Mabel E. Larkins, 1930.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Hack, Richard B.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; Africa.  
y.b. 1948 p. 48.

**Reel: 149-223**

**Hacker, Miss.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment. Another term for associate missionaries.; India; Ceylon.  
y.b. 1922 p. 46.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Hackett, Harold W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1920 - 1942  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Hackett, Mrs. H.W., Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1920 - 1945  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Hadden, Mr. J.T.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; North  
America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee.  
b.r. 1823 p. 87.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Hager, Charles R., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South  
China; Hong Kong, Canton.  
1883 - 1912  
v.1, 73.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Hager, Mrs. C.R., Lizzie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South  
China; Canton.  
1894 - 1895  
v.1, 73.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Hager, Mrs. C.R., Marie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South  
China; Canton.  
1896 - 1912  
v.1, 73.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Hahn, Mrs. T.F., Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic  
countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria);  
Mexico; Chihuahua.  
1904 - 1909  
o.b. 197.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Hahn, Theodore F., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic  
countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria);  
Mexico; Chihuahua.  
1904 - 1909  
o.b. 197.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Haight, Helen R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Ceylon; Manepay.  
1932 - 1937  
c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Haight, Helen R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans,  
Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Talas.  
1932 - 1934  
c.; To Ceylon 1934.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Haines, Maria L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Dakota; Santee.  
1874 - 1876  
v.2, 82; Mrs. Steer.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Hale, Flora J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North  
China; Peiping.  
1883 - 1891  
v.1, 66; Mrs. I. Pierson, 1884.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Hale, Hattie L.**

Appointed Missionaries not under appointment.  
Another term for associate missionaries.; Near East  
(including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia);  
Turkey.  
y.b. 1909 p. 42.

**Reel: 505-507, 564-720**

**Hall, Alice U.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South  
China; Foochow.  
1904 - 1909  
o.b. 127.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Hall, Alonson C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; India; Madura.  
1834 - 1837  
v.1, 163.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Hall, Benjamin.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
New York Indians; Lower Alleghany.  
1857 - 1858  
v.2, 112.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Hall, Charles L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Dakota; Fort Berthold.  
1876 - ?  
v.2, 82.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Hall, Chauncey.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed  
for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada);  
Stockbridge, (WPacific Islands (Sandwich Islands  
(Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia)).  
1831 - 1837  
v.2, 100.

**Reel: 774, 786, 787**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Hall, Edwin O.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Oregon.

1839 - 1840

v.2, 70; See also Islands.

**Reel: 783, 784, 791**

**Hall, Gordon.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Maharatt, Calcutta; Bombay.

1812 - 1826

v.1, 115.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hall, Lois W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Park Hill.

1852 - 1856

v.2, 21.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Hall, Lydia S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Stockbridge.

1844 - 1849

v.2, 43.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Hall, Margaret N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Allegheny.

1835 - 1852

v.2, 111.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Hall, Marion E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.

1915 - 1934

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Hall, Mary Ann.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Lower Allegheny.

1853 - 1854

v.2, 112.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Hall, Moody.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard.

1817 - ?

v.2, 11.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Hall, Mrs. A. Frances.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1834 - 1836

v.1, 163.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Hall, Mrs. B., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Lower Allegheny.

1857 - 1858

v.2, 112.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Hall, Mrs. C., Matilda.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Stockbridge, (WPacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia)); Mackinac.

1828 - 1834

v.2, 110.

**Reel: 774, 786, 787**

**Hall, Mrs. C.L., Emma.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Fort Berthold.

1872 - 1881

v.2, 82.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Hall, Mrs. E.O., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Oregon.

1839 - 1840

v.2, 70; See also Islands.

**Reel: 783, 784, 791**

**Hall, Mrs. G., Margaret.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Maharatt, Calcutta; Bombay.

1816 - 1825

v.1, 115.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hall, Mrs. M., Isabella.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard.

v.2, 11.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Hall, Mrs. M.E., Marjory.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.

1915 - 1934

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Hall, Mrs. R.S., Beatrice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1919 - 1926

c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Hall, Mrs. S., Betsy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; La Pointe, Crow Wing.  
1831 - 1855

v.2, 86.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Hall, Mrs. W., Emeline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Allegheny, Lower Cattaraugus.  
1834 - 1878

v.2, 104.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Hall, Mrs. W.L., Lou.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1894 - 1899

o.b. 145.

**Reel: 316-325, 266-315**

**Hall, Reuben S., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1919 - 1926

c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Hall, Sherman.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; La Pointe, Crow Wing.

1831 - 1855

v.2, 86.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Hall, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Allegheny, Lower Cattaraugus.  
1834 - 1878

v.2, 104.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Hall, William L., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1894 - 1899

o.b. 145.

**Reel: 316-325, 266-315**

**Hallet, H. Arlene.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1927 - 1934

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Hallock, Homan.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Malta.

1826 - 1842

v.3, 43.

**Hallock, Mrs. H., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Malta.

1828 - 1842

v.3, 43.

**Halsey, Charlotte P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Trebizond.

1901 - 1909

o.b. 28.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Hamilton, Caroline F., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.

1910 - 1933

o.b. 65.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Hamlin, Cyrus.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1838 - 1859

v.3, 11.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Hamlin, Mrs. C., Harriet M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1845 - 1857

v.3, 11, 432; Married 1852.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Hamlin, Mrs. C., Henrietta A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1838 - 1850  
v.3, 11.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Hamlin, Mrs. C., Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1855 - 1859  
v.3, 11, 44; Married 1859.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Hammaker, Margaret G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur.  
1825 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hammond, Mary L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Chihuahua.  
1894 - 1907  
o.b. 201.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Hanawalt, Alice Catherine.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1954 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Hance, Gertrude R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1870 - 1899  
v.1, 20.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Hancock, Elizabeth Y.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Lee's Creek.  
1855 - 1858  
v.2, 22.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Hancock, Joseph W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Remnica (Red Wing).  
1853 - 1854  
v.2, 77.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Hancock, Mrs. J.W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Remnica.  
1850 - 1854  
v.2, 77.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Hanlin, Mrs. H.F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Micronesia.  
1947 - ?  
Mary Ruth Martin.

**Reel: 837-858**

**Hanlin, Rev. Harold Francis.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Micronesia.  
1947 - ?

**Reel: 837-858**

**Hansen, Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil.  
1916 - 1923  
c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Hardeman, Katherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1931 - 1944  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Harding, Charles.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay, Sholapur.  
1856 - 1899  
v.1, 125.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Harding, George W., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1900 - 1903  
o.b. 85.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Harding, Mary B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur.  
1897 - 1919  
o.b. 92.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Harding, Mrs. C., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur.  
1869 - 1912  
v.1, 128.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Harding, Mrs. C., Julia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1856 - 1867  
v.1, 128.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Harding, Mrs. G.W., Emily.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1900 - 1910  
o.b. 86.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Harding, Ruby E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1882 - 1906  
v.1, 140; Married Fairbank 1886.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hardy, Bessie M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash.  
1913 - 1923  
c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Harley, Carrie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1868 - 1871  
v.1, 181.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Harley, Isabella.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1911 - 1940  
c.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Harlow, Harold Chadbourne.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1947 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Harlow, Mrs. H.C.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1947 - ?

Term Worker, Elizabeth Harlow.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Harlow, Mrs. S.R., Marion H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.  
1912 - 1925  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Harlow, S., Ralph.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.  
1912 - 1925  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Harlow, Sarah H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.  
1893 - 1896  
o.b. 57.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Harris, Alice B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1882 - 1883  
v.1, 46; Mrs. G.B. Smyth.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Harris, David H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1887 - 1897  
o.b. 1.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Harris, Gertrude.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Vadala.  
1910 - ?  
o.b. 247.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Harris, John K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Norwalk.  
1852 - 1854  
v.2, 46.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Harris, Martha A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1851 - 1857  
118; Married 1857.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Harris, Mrs. D.H., Euphemia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1887 - 1897  
o.b. 1.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Harris, Mrs. T.S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Seneca.  
1822 - 1830  
v.2, 104.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Harris, Thompson S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Seneca.  
1822 - 1830  
v.2, 104.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Harrison, Max H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura; Jaffna, Manamadura, Bangalore.  
1918 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 466-488, 444-465**

**Harrison, Mrs. M.H., Minnie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura; Jaffna, Manamadura, Bangalore.  
1912 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 466-488, 444-465**

**Hartin, Nina L.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1953 - ?

**Reel: 502-702**

**Hartt, Florence E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi.  
1900 - 1942  
o.b. 92; Mrs. Hazen, 1905.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Hartwel, Mrs. C., Hannah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1885 - 1908  
v.1, 41.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Hartwell, Charles.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1852 - 1905  
v.1, 40.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Hartwell, Emily S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1883 - 1929  
v.1, 46.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Hartwell, Mrs. C., Lucy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1852 - 1883  
v.1, 41.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Harwood, Alice E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Matsuyama.  
1891 - 1899  
o.b. 175.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Haskell, Edward B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.  
1891 - 1935  
o.b. 31.

**Reel: 505-506**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Haskell, Henri B., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mosul. 1856 - 1864  
v.3, 90.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Haskell, Henry C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Philipopolis, Samokov. 1862 - 1912  
27, 95 B.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Haskell, Margaret B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov. 1924 - 1929  
c.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Haskell, Mary M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov. 1890 - 1928  
o.b. 39.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Haskell, Mrs. E.B., Elisabeth E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov. 1904 - 1935  
o.b. 31.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Haskell, Mrs. E.B., Martha H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov. 1891 - 1903  
o.b. 31.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Haskell, Mrs. H.B., Sarah J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mosul. 1857 - 1864  
v.3, 90.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Haskell, Mrs. H.C., Margaret H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Philipopolis, Samokov. 1862 - 1912  
28, 95 B.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Haskins, Isabel M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara. 1889 - 1901  
v.1, 109.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Hastings, Daniel, A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1915 - 1939  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Hastings, Eurota P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura; Madras. 1846 - 1890  
v.1, 152.

**Reel: 444-465, 466-498**

**Hastings, Harland Cornelius, M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola. 1955 - ?

**Hastings, Katherine E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta. 1882 - 1891  
v.1, 161.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Hastings, Minnie K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil. 1912 - ?  
c.; Mrs. Harrison, 1918.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Hastings, Mrs. D.A., Laura.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1915 - 1939  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Hastings, Mrs. E.P., Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura; Madras. 1853 - 1891  
v.1, 152.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Hastings, Mrs. H.C., S.R.N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.  
1955 - ?  
Jennifer Peddlesden.

**Hastings, Mrs. R.C., Minnie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Jaffna, Udupiddi.  
1882 - 1906  
v.1, 157.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Hastings, Richard C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Jaffna, Udupiddi.  
1882 - 1906  
v.1, 157.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Hauske, Albert C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1920 - 1928  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Hauske, Mrs. A.C., Clara.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1920 - 1928  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Haven, Ada.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1879 - 1900  
v.1, 66; Mrs. Matee, 1900.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Hawkes, Mrs. W.E., Jessie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Salonika.  
1930 - 1939  
c.

**Hawkes, William E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Salonika.  
1923 - 1939  
c.

**Hayes, Malcolm S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.  
1946 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Hayes, Mrs. M.S., Lois.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.  
1946 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Hayhow, Mrs. E.H., R.N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Micronesia.  
1954 - ?  
834-858; Viola S. van Ornum.

**Reel: Viola S. van Ornum**

**Hayhow, Rev. Ernest Herbert.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Micronesia.  
1954 - ?

**Reel: 834-858**

**Haynes, Melvina.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
1852 - 1856  
v.3, 43.

**Hazen, Allen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1846 - 1884  
v.1, 125.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Hazen, Henry C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1867 - 1914  
v.1, 174.

**Reel: 466-488**

**Hazen, Mrs. A., Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1846 - 1884  
v.1, 125.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hazen, Mrs. H.C., Hattie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1884 - 1909  
v.1, 175, 179.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Hazen, Mrs. H.C., Ida.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1867 - 1869  
v.1, 175.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Hazen, Mrs. W., Florence.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur.  
1900 - 1942  
o.b. 85, 92.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hazen, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur.  
1900 - 1942  
o.b. 85.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Heald, Alice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1888 - 1891

o.b. 79; Mrs. Wheeler, 1891.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Hearsey, Mason.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac.  
1834 - 1836  
v.2, 96.

**Heath, Ruth C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Madura.  
1915 - 1917

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Hebbard, Mrs. S., Rebecca W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1835 - 1840  
v.3, 100.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Hebbard, Story.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1835 - 1841  
v.3, 100.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Heckman, Howard W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Aruppukottai.  
1945 - ?

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Heckman, Mrs. H.W., Mildred.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Aruppukottai.  
1945 - ?

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Heebner, Flora K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1904 - 1942

o.b. 147, y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Heineman, Charles P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Pasumali.  
1944 - ?

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Heineman, Mrs. C.P., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Pasumali.  
1946 - ?

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Heininger, Alfred D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.  
1917 - 1945

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Heininger, Mrs. A.D., Erma.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.  
1917 - 1927

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Heininger, Mrs. A.D., Marian.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.  
1924 - 1945

c., y.b. 1947; Married 1931.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Heinrich, Rev. John Charles.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Rhodesia.  
1950 - ?

**Reel: 193-292, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Heinrich, Rev. Mrs. J.C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Rhodesia.  
1950 - ?

Barbara Carson.

**Reel: 193-292, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Helling, George Clifford.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1948 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Helliwell, Mrs. P.V., Ellie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.  
1919 - 1922

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Helliwell, Paul V., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.  
1919 - 1922

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Helton, Anna M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1944 - ?

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Hemenway, Asa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Siam, Singapore.  
1839 - 1850

v.1, 76.

**Reel: 256-265, 225-229**

**Hemenway, Mrs. A., Lucia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Siam, Singapore.  
1839 - 1850

v.1, 77.

**Reel: 256-265, 225-229**

**Hemingway, Isabel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1936 - 1951

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Hemingway, Josiah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard, Carmel.  
1823 - 1830

v.2, 10.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Hemingway, Mrs. W.A., Mary L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1903 - 1943

o.b. 146.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Hemingway, Willoughby A., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1903 - 1932

o.b. 145.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Hemingway, Winifred.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1946 - ?

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Henderson, Mrs. L.W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.  
1947 - ?  
Muriel May Woods.

**Henderson, Nancy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Cattaraugus.  
1834 - 1830  
v.2, 110.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Henderson, Rev. Lawrence Wall.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.  
1947 - ?

**Herrick, David S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Bangalore.  
1894 - 1932  
o.b. 95.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Herrick, Edward P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Monterey.  
1873 - 1875  
v.1, 103.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Herrick, George F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul, Marsovan.  
1859 - 1912  
26.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Herrick, Hubert P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1853 - 1857  
v.1, 5.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Herrick, James.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1845 - 1883  
v.1, 167.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Herrick, Mrs. D.S., Dancy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Bangalore.  
1894 - 1932  
o.b. 95.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Herrick, Mrs. E.P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Monterey.  
1873 - 1875  
v.1, 103.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Herrick, Mrs. G.F., Helen M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul, Marsovan.  
1861 - 1912  
26.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Herrick, Mrs. H.P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1853 - 1856  
v.1, 5.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Herrick, Mrs. J., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1845 - 1883  
v.1, 167.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Hervey, Mrs. W., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay, Ahmednagar.  
1830 - 1831  
v.1, 120.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hervey, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay, Ahmednagar.  
1830 - 1832  
v.1, 119.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hess, James M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1915 - ?  
c.; To India 1920.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Hess, James M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto.  
1915 - 1920  
c.; To Madura 1920.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Hess, Meda, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash. 1893 - 1907  
o.b. 68.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Hess, Mrs. J.M., Mildred.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1915 - ?

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Hess, Mrs. J.M., Mildred.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto. 1915 - 1920

c.; Madura 1920.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Heuser, Mrs. C.L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Micronesia. 1947 - 1951

Gertrude Mason.

**Reel: 834-858**

**Heuser, Rev. Charles Louis.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Micronesia. 1947 - 1951

**Reel: 834-858**

**Hewett, Tinnie D.E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1890 - 1899

v.1, 70, o.b. 147; Mrs. Thompson, 1892.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Heydenburk, Martin.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac.

1824 - 1833

v.2, 94.

**Heydenburk, Mrs. M., Huldah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac.

1828 - 1833

v.2, 94.

**Heyer, Edward Leon.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa. 1957 - ?

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Hibbard, Esther L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto. 1929 - ?

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Hibbard, Saisie A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey; Gaziantep.

1944 - ?

c.

**Hicks, Albert J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1919 - 1927

c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Hicks, Mrs. A.J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1919 - 1928

c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Hicks, Mrs. S.P., Bertha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Vaddukodai. 1930 - 1940

c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Hieb, Stephen P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Vaddukodai. 1925 - 1940

c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Hill, Arthur T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe. 1890 - 1896

o.b. 165.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Hill, Lester A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur, Satara. 1928 - 1935

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hill, Mrs. A.T., Louise.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe. 1890 - 1896

o.b. 165.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Hill, Mrs. L.A., Celia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur, Satara. 1828 - 1935

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hillis, Hester A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Panditeripu. 1870 - 1880

v.1, 160.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Hinman, George W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1898 - 1909

o.b. 120.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Hinman, Margaret.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.

1919 - 1925

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Hinman, Mrs. G.W., Kate.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1898 - 1909

o.b. 120.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Hinman, Susan F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.

1894 - 1898

o.b. 129.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Hinsdale, Abel K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Mosul.

1841 - 1842

v.3, 115.

**Reel: 553-560, 564-639**

**Hinsdale, Mrs. A.K., Sarah C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia, Turkey; Mosul, Istanbul.

1841 - 1855

v.3, 115.

**Reel: 553-560, 564-639**

**Hitchcock, Asa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.

1823 - 1839

v.2, 16.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Hitchcock, Daniel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee.

1821 - 1821

v.2, 13.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Hitchcock, Jacob.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.

1820 - 1855

v.2, 12.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Hitchcock, Julia S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.

1847 - 1855

v.2, 21.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Hitchcock, Milan H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Turkey.

1857 - 1861

v.1, 154.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Hitchcock, Milan H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1869 - 1883

v.3, 34.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Hitchcock, Mrs. A., Lucy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.

1829 - 1839

v.2, 16.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Hitchcock, Mrs. A., Sophronia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.

1823 - 1827

v.2, 16.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Hitchcock, Mrs. J., Nancy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.  
1821 - 1855  
v.2, 13.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Hitchcock, Mrs. M. Lucy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Turkey.  
1857 - 1861  
v.1, 154.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Hitchcock, Mrs. M.H., Lucy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1869 - 1883  
v.3, 34.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Hitchcock, Mrs. W.E., Hattie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Udupiddi.  
1886 - 1925  
o.b. 99; Hattie A. Houston.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Hitchcock, William E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Udupiddi.  
1908 - 1925  
c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Hoath, Dorothy S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1944 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 466-488**

**Hobbs, Mrs. L.S., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Lennox.  
1852 - 1859  
v.2, 31.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Hobbs, Simon L., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Lennox.  
1852 - 1859  
v.2, 31.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Hocking, Julia C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1907 - 1910  
o.b. 168.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Hodgdon, Christiana.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil.  
1923 - 1925  
c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Hodus, Lewis.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1901 - 1918  
o.b. 121.

**Reel: 256-265f, 233-256**

**Hodus, Mrs. L., Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1901 - 1907  
o.b. 121.

**Reel: 256-265f, 233-256**

**Hoffman, Marie H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea.  
1897 - 1898  
o.b. 58.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Hoisington, Henry R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura.  
1833 - 1854  
v.1, 146.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Hoisington, Mrs. H.R., Nancy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura.  
1833 - 1854  
v.1, 147, 163.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Holbrook, Barbara Jeanne.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionari Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1956 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Holbrook, Charles H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas.

1911 - 1913

o.b. 49.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Holbrook, Charles W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1883 - 1896

v.1, 24.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-22**

**Holbrook, Mary A., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama.

1889 - 1907

v.1, 91.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Holbrook, Mary, A., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tung Chou.

1885 - 1898

v.1, 66; Japan in 1889.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Holbrook, Mrs. C.W., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1883 - 1896

v.1, 24.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Holcombe, Chester.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1869 - 1877

v.1, 54.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Holcombe, Gilbert T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1869 - 1870

v.1, 70.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Holcombe, Mrs. C. Olive.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1869 - 1877

v.1, 54.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Holladay, Mrs. A.L., Anne Y.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.

1837 - 1846

v.3, 114.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Hollanbeck, Mrs. H.S., Jean nee.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.

1930 - ?

c.; Jean McDonald, 1932.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Holland, M. Marion.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil.

1919 - 1921

c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Holland, Mrs. W., Eleeta.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Candy's Creek.

1823 - 1837

v.2, 16.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Holland, Ruth G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil.

1923 - 1925

c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Holland, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Candy's Creek.

1823 - 1837

v.2, 15.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Hollenbeck, Henry S., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.

1909 - 1942

o.b. 25.

**Reel: 147-173**

**Hollister, Mary G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.

1867 - 1886

v.3, 68.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Holloday, Alice L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah. 1837 - 1846  
v.3, 113.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Holmes, David Claude.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1956 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Holmes, James.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Chickasaw; Monroe, Tokoshish. 1824 - 1833  
v.2, 52.

**Reel: 779-780**

**Holmes, Jerome C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Sapporo. 1913 - 1925  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Holmes, Mrs. J., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Chickasaw; Monroe, Tokoshish. 1824 - 1835  
v.2, 52.

**Reel: 779-780**

**Holmes, Mrs. J.C, Jennie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Sapporo; Osaka. 1913 - 1925  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Holmes, Mrs. W.R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon. 1947 - ?

Frances Crawford.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Holmes, Vera M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi. 1918 - 1924  
c.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Holmes, Walter Robert.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon. 1947 - ?

**Reel: 444-465**

**Holt, Sophie S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Adabazar. 1901 - 1923  
o.b. 228.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Holton, Edward P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Manamadura. 1891 - 1929  
o.b. 94.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Holton, Mrs. E.P., Gertrude.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Manamadura. 1894 - 1929  
o.b. 94.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Holway, Mrs. T.T., Charlotte T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Philipopolis. 1919 - 1925  
o.b. 31, c.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Holway, Mrs. T.T., Katherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Philipopolis. 1929 - 1937  
c.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Holway, Mrs.T.T., Elizabeth J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Philipopolis. 1901 - 1918  
o.b. 31.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Holway, Theodore T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Philipopolis. 1901 - 1937  
o.b. 31.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Homes, Henry A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1835 - 1850

v.3, 9.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Homes, Mrs. H.A., Anna W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1835 - 1856

v.3, 9.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Honiss, Lillian J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1927 - 1939

v.3, c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Hooper, Frances.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.

1883 - 1922

v.1, 87 95; Mrs. J.D. Davis, 1888.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Hooper, Mrs. W., Eliza.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot.

1827 - 1831

v.2, 35.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Hooper, Mrs. W., Vina.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mayhew.

1821 - 1825

v.2, 55.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Hooper, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mayhew, Elliot.

1821 - 1828

v.2, 55.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Hoover, Alden R., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Talas.

1906 - 1919

o.b. 52.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Hoover, Mrs. A.R., Esther.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Talas.

1906 - 1919

o.b. 52.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Hope, Matthew B., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Singapore.

1836 - 1840

v.1, 77b.

**Reel: 256-265, 228-229**

**Hopkins, Mrs. R., Agnes.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Lac que Parle.

1843 - 1854

v.2, 75, 76; Mrs. Pond, 1854.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Hopkins, Robert.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; La que Parle, Traverse.

1851 -

v.2, 75, 76.

**Horn, Josephine E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1915 - ?

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Hoskin, Sibyl G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.

1924 - 1926

c.; Mrs. F. Stokey.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Hosmen, Angelina.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Goodwater.

1849 - 1852

v.2, 45; Mrs. Carr, 1852.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Hotchkin, Ann J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw.  
1852 - 1859  
v.2, 47.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Hotchkin, Ebenezer.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Goshen, Goodwater.  
1828 - 1859  
v.2, 28.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Hotchkin, John J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Goodwater.  
1852 - 1858  
v.2, 46.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Hotchkin, Mrs. E., Philena.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot, Goodwater.  
1823 - 1859  
v.2, 28.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Hotchkiss, Matilda.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac.  
1828 - 1834  
v.2, 95; Mrs. Hall.

**Hotson, Hazel K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Adana.  
1921 - 1934  
c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Hough, Elizabeth J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; N.Y. Indians, Stockbridge, Allegheny.  
1849 - 1856  
v.2, 45, 113.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Houlding, Ernest W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.  
1919 - 1927  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Houlding, Mrs. E.W., Florence.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.  
1919 - 1927  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**House, John H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov, Salonika.  
1872 - 1925  
v.3, 95F.

**Reel: 505-506**

**House, Mrs. J.H., Susan A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov, Salonika.  
1872 - 1925  
v.3, 95F.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Houseman, Kate.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1886 - 1892  
o.b. 27.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Houston, Hattie A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1886 - 1995  
o.b. 99; Mrs. Hitchcock, 1893.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Houston, Lydia S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1924 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Houston, Mrs. S.R., Mary R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Laconia.  
1834 - 1839  
v.3, 2.

**Houston, Samuel R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Laconia.  
1834 - 1842  
v.3, 2.

**Howe, Annie L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1887 - 1928  
o.b. 163.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Howes, Mrs. Z., Lucy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Brainard, Elliot.  
1823 - 1833  
v.2, 34.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Howes, Zechariah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot.  
1820 - 1833  
v.2, 34.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Howlad, Mrs. J., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.  
1882 - 1928  
v.1, 109.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Howland, John.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.  
1882 - 1928  
v.1, 109.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Howland, Mrs. S.W., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil, Madura.  
1873 - 1897  
v.1, 157.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Howland, Mrs. W.S., Mary L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Mandapasalai.  
1873 - 1887  
v.1, 175.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Howland, Mrs. W.W., Susan.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta.  
1845 - 1887  
v.1, 151.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Howland, Samuel W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil, Madura.  
1873 - 1897  
v.1, 156.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Howland, Susan R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Tilly bally.  
1873 - 1825  
v.1, 160.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Howland, William S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Mandapasalai.  
1873 - 1887  
v.1, 175.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Howland, William W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta.  
1845 - 1892  
v.1, 151.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Hoxie, Ella C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1914 - 1936  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hoyt, Ard.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard, Willstown.  
1817 - 1828  
v.2, 2.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Hoyt, Mrs. A., Esther.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard, Willstown.  
1817 - 1834  
v.2, 2.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Hoyt, Olive S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Matsuyama.  
1902 - 1942  
o.b. 186.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Hubband, George W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1834 - 1839  
v.1, 136.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hubbard, A.W., Emma R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas.  
1873 - 1902  
v.3, 36.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Hubbard, Albert W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas.  
1873 - 1899  
v.3, 35.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Hubbard, George H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1884 - 1926  
v.1, 45.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Hubbard, Hugh W., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1913 - 1952  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Hubbard, Mrs. G.H., Ellen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1884 - 1925  
v.1, 45.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Hubbard, Mrs. G.W., Emma.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1834 - 1839  
v.1, 136.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hubbard, Mrs. H.W., Mabel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1907 - 1952  
o.b. 225, y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Hudson, John S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac.  
1822 - 1830  
v.2, 94.

**Hudson, Mrs. J.S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac.  
1825 - 1830  
v.2, 94.

**Huggins, Alexander C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Lac que Parle, Sisseton.  
1835 - 1852  
v.2, 78.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Huggins, Alice M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tunghsien.  
1917 - 1952  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Huggins, Mabel I.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1913 - 1941  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Huggins, Mrs. A.C., Lydia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Lac que Parle, Sisseton.  
1835 - 1852  
v.2, 78.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Hume, Edward S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1875 - 1907  
v.1, 133.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Hume, Mrs. E.S., Charlotte.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1875 - 1905  
v.1, 133.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hume, Mrs. R.A., Abbie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1874 - 1881  
v.1, 132.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hume, Mrs. R.A., Katie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1887 - 1927  
v.1, 133.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hume, Mrs. R.E., Laura.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay. 1907 - 1914  
o.b. 87.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hume, Mrs. R.W., Hannah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay. 1839 - 1855  
v.1, 124.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hume, Mrs. W.F., Florence.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Wai. 1919 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hume, Robert A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1874 - 1927  
v.1, 132.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hume, Robert E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay. 1907 - 1914  
o.b. 87.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hume, Robert W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay. 1839 - 1954  
v.1, 124.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hume, Ruth P., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1903 - 1931  
o.b. 89.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hume, Sarah J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1882 - 1887  
?.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hume, Walter F., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Wai. 1919 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hummel, Arthur W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi. 1914 - 1928

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Hummel, Mrs. A.W., Ruth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi. 1914 - 1928

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Humphrey, Mrs. R., Olive.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1889 - 1891  
o.b. 96.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Humphrey, Robert.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1889 - 1891  
o.b. 96.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Hunsberger, Byron K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay. 1903 - 1912  
o.b. 96.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Hunsberger, Mrs. B.K., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi. 1903 - 1912  
o.b. 96.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Hunt, Mrs. M.W., Laura.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1873 - 1876  
v.1, 61.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Hunt, Mrs. P.R., Abigail.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1868 - 1877  
v.1, 59.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Hunt, Mrs. P.R., Abigail.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Madras, North China.  
1839 - 1855  
v.1, 124.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Hunt, Myron W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1873 - 1876  
v.1, 61.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Hunt, Phineas R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1868 - 1878  
v.1, 59; Also see Madras.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Hunt, Phineas R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Madras, North China.  
1839 - 1854  
v.1, 124.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Hunter, James A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tunghsien.  
1919 - 1945  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Hunter, Mrs. J.A., Maude.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tunghsien.  
1919 - 1945  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Huntington, Elizabeth B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey; Van.  
1894 - 1899  
o.b. 80.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Huntington, Theresa L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1898 - 1906  
o.b. 81.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Huntley, Frank L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1929 - 1936  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Huntley, Janet Reid.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.  
1951 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Huntley, Mrs. E.L., Catherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1929 - 1936  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Hurd, Isaac N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Madras.  
1851 - 1859  
v.1, 186.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Hurd, Mrs. I.N., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Madras.  
1852 - 1854  
v.1, 186.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Hurlbut, Mary W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1924 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Hurter, George C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1841 - 1864  
v.3, 111.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Hurter, Mrs. G.C., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1841 - 1864  
v.3, 111.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Husted, Edith E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1917 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Husted, Edith Evelyn.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.  
1954 - ?  
Reappointed.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Hutchings, Mrs. S., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura.  
1832 - 1847  
v.1, 147.

**Reel: 444-465, 466-498**

**Hutchings, Samuel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura.  
1832 - 1847  
v.1, 147, 185.

**Reel: 444-465, 466-498**

**Hutchinson, Mrs. W., Foresta G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Adabazar.  
1891 - 1902  
o.b. 56.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Hutchinson, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1858 - 1862  
v.3, 24.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Ingham, Mrs. S., Lucinda.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Santee.  
1873 - 1875  
v.2, 82.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Ingham, Samuel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Santee.  
1873 - 1873  
v.2, 81.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Ingle, I. Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Salonika.  
1936 - ?  
c.

**Ingram, James H., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1887 - 1927  
o.b. 135.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Ingram, Mrs. J.H., Myrtle.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1895 - 1927  
o.b. 135.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Ingram, Mrs. J.H., Sally.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1887 - 1891  
o.b. 135.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Ireland, Mrs. W., Jane.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1848 - 1862  
v.1, 15.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Ireland, Mrs. W., Relief.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1864 - 1897  
v.1, 15.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Ireland, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1848 - 1888  
v.1, 15.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Irvine, Margaret L. or Louise M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Oche.  
1880 - 1883  
v.2, 83; Mrs. Riggs, 1888.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Irwin, Herbert M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Athens.  
1903 - 1927  
o.b. 46.

**Irwin, Mary H., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Manepay.  
1896 - 1898  
o.b. 108.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Irwin, Mrs. H.M., Genevieve.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Athens.  
1903 - 1929  
o.b. 46.

**Isley, Merrill N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul, Gaziantep.  
1920 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Isley, Mrs. M.N., Mildred M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul, Gaziantep.  
1920 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Jack, Andrew D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1857 - 1864  
v.1, 5.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Jack, Mrs. A.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1857 - 1859  
v.1, 5.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Jackson, Mrs. R.L., Dorothy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Shaowu.  
1946 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Jackson, Mrs. W.C., Mary A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom.  
1835 - 1848  
v.3, 11.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Jackson, Richard L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Shaowu.  
1946 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Jackson, William C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom.  
1835 - 1848  
v.3, 10.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Jacobs, Jennie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Shauwu.  
1924 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 256-265**

**James, Benjamin V.R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Cape Palmas, Gaboon.  
1836 - 1846  
v.1, 6.

**Reel: 149-173**

**James, Mrs. J.L., Phebe.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; La Pointe.  
1841 - 1842  
v.2, 90.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**James, Mrs. J.vR., Margaret.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Cape Palmas, Gaboon.

1838 - 1848

v.17.

**Reel: 149-173**

**James, Walter N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan.

1917 - 1921

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**James, Woodbridge L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; La Pointe.

1841 - 1842

v.2, 90.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Jameson, Mrs. W.J., Gladys.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Manepay.

1922 - 1940

c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Jameson, William J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Manepay.

1922 - 1940

c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Jamison, Lewis H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Parral.

1903 - 1905

o.b. 196.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Jamison, Mrs. L.H., Annie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Parral.

1903 - 1905

o.b. 196.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Jeffery, Franklin E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1890 - 1924

o.b. 93.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Jeffery, Helen C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1928 - 1929

c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Jeffery, Mrs. F.E., Maud.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1890 - 1924

o.b. 94.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Jenks, DeWitt C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.

1877 - 1889

v.1, 91.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Jenks, Mrs. D.W.C., Sara.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.

1877 - 1889

v.1, 91.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Jenny, Edward W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Monastir.

1873 - 1885

v.3, 95F.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Jenny, Mrs. E.W., Kate M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Monastir.

1873 - 1885

95F.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Jessop, Henry A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1921 - 1931

c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Jessop, Mrs. H.A., Bernice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1921 - 1931

c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Jessup, Henry H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Tripoli, Beirut. 1855 - 1870  
v.3, 108.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Jessup, Mrs. H.H., Caroline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Tripoli. 1858 - 1864  
v.3, 108.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Jessup, Mrs. H.H., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut. 1868 - 1870  
v.3, 108.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Jessup, Mrs. S., Ann E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Tripoli, Sidon. 1862 - 1870  
v.3, 108.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Jessup, Samuel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Tripoli, Sidon. 1862 - 1870  
v.3, 108.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Jewell, Moses.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot Emmaus. 1818 - 1830  
v.2, 33.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Jewell, Mrs. M.E., Conger.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot Emmaus. 1818 - 1830  
v.2, 33.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Jewett, Fayette, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan. 1853 - 1862  
v.3, 19.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Jewett, Mrs. F., Mary Ann.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan. 1853 - 1862  
v.3, 19.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Jillson, Jeannie L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir. 1904 - 1938  
o.b. 230.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Jillson, Rebecca G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir. 1885 - 1888  
v.3, 54; Mrs. McNaughton, 1888.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Johnson, Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1908 - 1922  
o.b. 247.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Johnson, Jane E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut. 1858 - 1862  
v.3, 112.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Johnson, Lauraette.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Van. 1882 - 1896  
v.3, 89.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Johnson, Mrs. J.S.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1953 - ?  
Term Worker, Mary Louise Wright.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Johnson, Mrs. O.S., Vida.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Hong Kong.  
1907 - 1927  
o.b. 114, 117; Mrs. Johnson, 1911.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Johnson, Mrs. S., Caroline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1849 - ?  
v.1, 38.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Johnson, Mrs. S., Maria.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Batavia, Siam.  
1833 - 1839  
v.1, 37.

**Reel: 256-265, 225-227**

**Johnson, Mrs. S., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Siam.  
1840 - 1841  
v.1, 38.

**Reel: 256-265, 225-227**

**Johnson, Obed S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Hong Kong.  
1909 - 1927  
o.b. 114.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Johnson, Robert Samuel.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1953 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Johnson, Stephen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Batavia, Siam, Foochow.  
1833 - 1854  
v.1, 37.

**Reel: 256-265, 225-227**

**Johnson, Thomas P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.  
1833 - 1853  
v.3, 8, 74.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Johnston, Amy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1893 - 1926  
v.1, 29; Mrs. W.T. Currie, 1894.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Johnston, Mrs. T.P., Marianne C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.  
1833 - 1853  
v.3, 9.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Jones, Abner D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Pine Ridge.  
1835 - 1841  
v.2, 40.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Jones, Amasa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Harmony.  
1821 - 1836  
v.2, 58.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Jones, Anna B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1890 - 1931  
o.b. 56.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Jones, Gwen M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1911 - 1914  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Jones, John P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1878 - 1914  
v.1, 177.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Jones, Laura N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Paotingfu.  
1903 - 1913  
o.b. 140.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Jones, Mary C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Wai.  
1927 - 1935  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Jones, Mrs. A., Sophia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Harmony.  
1821 - 1836  
v.2, 58.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Jones, Mrs. A.D., Eunice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Pine Ridge.  
1835 - 1841  
v.2, 40.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Jones, Mrs. J.P., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1878 - 1914  
v.1, 177.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Jones, Mrs. W. Miriam.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1839 - 1845  
v.3, 114.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Jones, Nancy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1888 - 1897  
o.b. 19.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Jones, Robert Lovell.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1956 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Jones, Willard.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1839 - 1845  
v.3, 114.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Jones, William Buford.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1954 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Joralmon, John S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Amoy.  
1855 - 1858  
v.1, 36.

**Reel: 256-265, 231**

**Joralmon, Mrs. J.S., Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Amoy.  
1855 - 1848  
v.1, 36.

**Reel: 256-265, 231**

**Joslyn, Matthias.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mayhew, Dwight.  
1830 - 1833  
v.2, 39.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Joslyn, Mrs. M., Sophia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mayhew, Dwight.  
1830 - 1838  
v.2, 39, 17; Mrs. Newton, 1835.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Judd, Mrs. W.H., Miriam.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Fenchow.  
1932 - 1938  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Judd, Walter, H., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South, North China; Shaowu and Fenchow.  
1925 - 1938

c.

**Reel: 256-265, 266-315**

**Judson, Adoniram.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Calcutta.

1812 - 1813

v.1, 113.

**Judson, Cornelia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Matsuyama.

1887 - 1932

o.b. 162.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Judson, Mrs. A., Ann.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Calcutta.

1812 - 1813

v.1, 114.

**Judson, Sarah P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur.

1904 - 1906

o.b. 92; Mrs. Kermen, 1906.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Kaetzl, Mrs. S.T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa.

1946 - ?

Reka Black.

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Kaetzl, Rev. Samuel Timothy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa.

1946 - ?

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Kandall, Eliza C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Pine Ridge.

1859 - 1859

v.2, 49; Mrs. Kongsbury, Jr.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Kane, Marion E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo; Kobe.

1926 - 1942

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Kanouse, John G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot.

1818 - 1819

v.2, 32.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Kanouse, Mrs. J.G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot.

1818 - 1819

v.2, 32.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Kanouse, Peter.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot.

1818 - 1818

v.2, 32.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Kauffman, Anna W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Taikuhsien.

1913 - 1942

c.; Mrs. Leete, 1915.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Keene, Lenore Olive.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).

1954 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Keene, Mrs. Calvin.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).

See Elsa Feichtinger.

**Keith, Frank Buck.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).

1954 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Keith, Mrs. F.B.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1954 - ?

Term Worker, Barbara J. Harper.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Keithahan, Mrs. R.R., Mildred.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Kodaikanal. 1932 - ?

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Keithahan, Ralph R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Kodaikanal. 1925 - ?

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Keller, Mrs. R.S.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1954 - ?

Term Worker, Dorothy Birge.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Keller, Robert Samuel.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1953 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Kelley, Anne B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping. 1918 - 1941

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Kellog, Edwin D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow, Shaowu. 1909 - 1933

o.b. 122.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Kellog, Emelie L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe. 1880 - 1882

v.1, 95; Mrs. M. Taft, 1882.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Kellog, Getrude E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping. 1918 - ?

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Kellog, Joan Estelle.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1955 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Kellog, Mrs. E.D., Alice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow, Shaowu. 1909 - 1933

o.b. 122.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Kelly, Hannah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Candy's Creek. 1827 - 1830

v.2, 18.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Kendall, Mrs. Eliza C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Nugata. 1887 - 1891

v.1, 97, o.b. 162; Mrs. Scudder, 1888.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Kennedy, Josephine, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Shaowu. 1920 - 1928

c.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Kennedy, Mrs. P.B., Violet B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Albania. 1907 - 1922

o.b. 32.

**Reel: 505-506**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Kennedy, Mrs. R.M., Margaret.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil.  
1938 - 1943

c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Kennedy, Phineas B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Albania.  
1907 - 1922

o.b. 32.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Kennedy, Robert M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil.  
1938 - 1943

c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Kenny, S. Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Park Hill.  
1858 - 1860

v.2, 22.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Kent, Abie W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1891 - 1897

o.b. 166.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Kent, Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Lower Cattaraugus.  
1853 - 1856

v.2, 112.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Kentfield, Annie L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1918 - 1925

c.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Kern, William Mace.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.  
1955 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Kerr, Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Wheelock.  
1840 - 1855

v.2, 40.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Kesselheim, Allan Don.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1952 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Kesselheim, Mrs. A.D.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1952 - ?

Term Worker, Chelsea Robbins.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Ketchum, Mrs. C.D.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Micronesia.  
1952 - ?

Term Worker, Florence Clark.

**Reel: 834-858**

**Ketchum, Rev. Creston Donald.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Micronesia.  
1952 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 834-858**

**Keyes, Harriet N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Stockbridge.  
1844 - 1849

v.2, 43.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Keyes, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Chihuahua.

1886 - 1889

o.b. 200.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Keyes, Mrs. N.A., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.

1840 - 1844

v.3, 102.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Keyes, Nathaniel A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.

1840 - 1844

v.3, 102.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Kieland, Dorothea in Bruthner.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1915 - ?

c.; Mrs. Bruekner.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Kilbon, Charles W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1873 - 1905

v.1, 21.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Kilbon, Mrs. C.W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1873 - 1901

v.1, 21.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Kilbourn, James K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Monterey, Guadalajara.

1873 - 1880

v.1, 103, 108.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Kilbourn, Mrs. J.K., Emma.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Monterey, Guadalajara.

1873 - 1880

v.1, 104, 108.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Kimbal, Grace N., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Van.

1882 - 1896

v.3, 89.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Kincheloe, Mrs. W.L., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.

1928 - 1933

c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Kincheloe, Wathen L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.

1928 - 1933

c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**King, Herbert B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.

1913 - 1931

c.

**Reel: 505-506**

**King, Jonas.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Athens.

1822 - 1869

v.3, 1.

**King, Lois Opal.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.

1949 - ?

**King, Martha A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey;

Istanbul, Marsovan.

1893 - 1896

o.b. 57.

**Reel: 564-639**

**King, Mrs. H.B., Mary M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.

1913 - 1931

c.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**King, Mrs. J., Anna A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Athens.  
1829 - 1869  
v.3, 2.

**King, Mrs. T., Estelle.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1905 - 1920  
o.b. 12.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**King, Thomas.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1905 - 1920  
o.b. 12.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Kingdon, Anna Carol.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi India; Madura.  
1952 - ?

**Reel: 466-498**

**Kingman, Henry.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1888 - 1899  
o.b. 129.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Kingman, Mrs. H. Annie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1888 - 1899  
o.b. 129.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Kingsbury, Cyrus.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee, Choctaw; Brainard, Pine Ridge.  
1817 - 1859  
v.2, 1 22A.

**Reel: 737-754, 755-765, 784**

**Kingsbury, Cyrus Jr.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Pine Ridge.  
1858 - 1859  
v.2, 49.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Kingsbury, Frederick L., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.  
1881 - 1902  
v.3, 95H.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Kingsbury, John Alnut Talbot.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1954 - ?

**Reel: 502-720**

**Kingsbury, John H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey; Bardezag.  
1919 - 1926  
c.

**Kingsbury, Mrs. C., Electa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Pine Ridge.  
1823 - ?  
v.2, 23.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Kingsbury, Mrs. C., Jr., Lucy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Pine Ridge.  
1858 - 1859  
v.2, 49.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Kingsbury, Mrs. C., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee, Choctaw; Brainard, Elliot.  
1818 - 1822  
v.2, 23.

**Reel: 737-754, 755-765, 784**

**Kingsbury, Mrs. F.L., Luella L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.  
1881 - 1902  
v.3, 95H.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Kingsbury, Mrs. J.A.T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1954 - ?  
Sara Livermore.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Kingsbury, Mrs. J.H., Ruth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey; Bardezag.  
1919 - 1926  
c.

**Kinnear, Hardman N., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1889 - 1928  
o.b. 124.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Kinnear, Mrs. H.N., Ella.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1893 - 1928  
o.b. 124.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Kinnear, Mrs. H.N., Jennie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1889 - 1891  
o.b. 124.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Kinney, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1907 - 1930  
o.b. 227.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Kintner, Helen L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1930 - 1936  
c.; Term Worker.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Kirkpatrick, Marjorie Jane.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1955 - ?

**Reel: 502-720**

**Kirtland, Lizzie E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.  
1889 - 1891  
o.b. 56.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Knapp, George C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Bitlis.  
1855 - 1896  
v.3, 79.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Knapp, George P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Bitlis.  
1890 - 1915  
o.b. 72.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Knapp, Grace H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Bitlis.  
1895 - 1915  
o.b. 80.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Knapp, Mrs. G.C., Alzina M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Bitlis.  
1855 - 1896  
v.3, 79.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Knapp, Mrs. G.P., Anna J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Bitlis.  
1890 - 1915  
o.b. 72.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Koerner, Caroline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1887 - 1918  
o.b. 119, 126; Mrs. Peet, 1888.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Kreider, Herman H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1926 - 1941

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Kreider, Mrs. H.H., Hettie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1926 - 1941

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Krook, Aimee E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.

1924 - 1926

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**La Frambois, Julia A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Santee Agency.

1868 - 1870

v.2, 80.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Labaree, Benjamin.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.

1860 - 1870

v.3, 120.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Labaree, Mrs. B., Elizabeth E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.

1860 - 1870

v.3, 120.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Lacket, Mrs.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Maumee.

- 1827

v.2, 101; See Sackett.

**Reel: 787**

**Ladd, Daniel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul, Izmir.

1836 - 1869

v.3, 10.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Ladd, Ellen R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Van.

1889 - 1893

o.b. 79.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Ladd, Mrs. D., Charlotte H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul, Izmir.

1836 - 1869

v.3, 10.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Lambert, Arthur Adams.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.

1948 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Lambert, Mrs. A.A.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.

1948 - ?

Term Worker, Ava M. Van Duzer.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Lane, Anna M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1918 - 1923

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Lane, Joseph.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Tuscarora.

1827 - 1828

v.2, 104.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Lane, Mrs. J., Rebecca.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Tuscarora.  
1827 - 1828  
v.2, 104.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Lang, Ellen B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1944 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Lanktree, Lucy B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1921 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Lanneau, John F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Jerusalem, Beirut.  
1835 - 1848  
v.3, 100.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Lanneau, Mrs. J.F., Julia H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Jerusalem, Beirut.  
1842 - 1848  
v.3, 100.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Lansing, Abraham G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Bennington.  
1852 - 1859  
v.2, 31.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Lansing, Mrs. A.G., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Bennington.  
1852 - 1859  
v.2, 31.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Larbeer, Lloyd L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Pasumali.  
1915 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Larkin, Mabel E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1922 - ?  
c.; Mrs. Hach, 1932.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Larkin, Mrs. R.B., Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.  
1896 - 1898  
o.b. 73.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Larkin, Ralph B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.  
1896 - 1898  
o.b. 73.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Larson, David Dynes.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.  
1954 - ?

**Reel: 326-387**

**Larson, Mrs. D.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.  
1954 - ?  
Margaret Montgomery.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Lasbrey, Aldyth Hope, M.D.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Africa; South Africa.  
1947 - ?

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Lathrop, Edwin.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Wheelock, Pine Ridge.  
1844 - 1857  
v.2, 42.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Lathrop, Jane E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Madura.  
1839 - 1844  
v.1, 159; Mrs. Cherry, 1840.

**Reel: 444-465, 466-498**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Lathrop, Mrs. E., Cornelia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Wheelock, Pine Ridge.  
1844 - 1857  
v.2, 42.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Lathrop, Mrs. Laura E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Upper Allegheny, Choctaw.  
1849 - 1859  
v.2, 43.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Laubey, Mrs. P.T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.  
1952 - ?  
Edna M. Hebestreit.

**Laubey, Rev. Paul Timothy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.  
1952 - ?

**Laurie, Mrs. T., Martha F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia, Syria; Mosul, Beirut.  
1842 - 1843  
v.3, 116.

**Reel: 537-551, 553-560**

**Laurie, Thomas.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia, Syria; Mosul, Beirut.  
1842 - 1848  
v.3, 116.

**Reel: 537-551, 553-560**

**Lawrence, Caleb W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.  
1896 - 1933  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Lawrence, Clorissa D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Manisa.  
1879 - 1907  
v.3, 50.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Lawrence, John J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1835 - 1847  
v.1, 167.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Lawrence, Mrs. C.W., Helen L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.  
1904 - 1933  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Lawrence, Mrs. J.J., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1835 - 1847  
v.1, 163.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Lawrence, Mrs. W.T., Florence.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1900 - 1939  
o.b. 17.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Lawrence, Mrs. W.T., Minnie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1913 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Lawrence, William T., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1900 - ?  
o.b. 17.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Lawrenz, Mrs. R.C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa.  
1913 - 1915  
c.

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Lawrenz, Richard C., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa.  
1913 - 1915  
c.

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Lawson, Harvey M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1893 - 1898  
o.b. 84.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Lawson, James H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Pasumali.  
1911 - 1946

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Lawson, Mrs. H.M., Dedie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1893 - 1898

o.b. 85.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Lawson, Mrs. J.H., Frances.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Pasumali.  
1911 - 1946

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Lay, Corliss W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1890 - 1893

o.b. 84.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Lay, Mrs. C.W., Lillian.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1890 - 1893

o.b. 84.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Le Roy, Mrs. A.E., Rhoda.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1901 - 1926

o.b. 4.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Leach, Henry P.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.

1928 - 1935

c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Leach, Mrs. H.P.D., Helma.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.

1928 - 1935

c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Learned, Dwight W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama; Kyoto.  
1875 - 1925

v.1, 85.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Learned, Mrs. D.W., Florence.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama; Kyoto.  
1875 - 1925

v.1, 86.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Leavers, Delia D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tung Chou.

1909 - 1917

o.b. 225.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Leavitt, Darwin A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.

1910 - 1911

o.b. 62.

**Leavitt, Horace H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.

1873 - 1882

v.1, 83.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Leavitt, Jane B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac.

1833 - 1837

v.2, 96.

**Leavitt, Mrs. H.H., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.

1876 - 1882

v.1, 83.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Lee, A. Lucile.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1930 - 1935

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Lee, Andelusia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Cattaraugus.

1832 - 1835

v.2, 110, 141; Mrs. Conde, 1936, Sandwich Is.

**Reel: 778, 785, 788-790, 792**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Lee, Lucius O.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash. 1880 - 1910  
v.3, 67.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Lee, Mrs. L.O., Clara H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash. 1879 - 1902  
v.3, 67, 50; Married 1889.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Lee, Mrs. L.O., Eula G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash. 1889 - 1910  
67, o.b. 67; Married 1904.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Lee, Mrs. L.O., Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash. 1880 - 1885  
v.3, 67.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Lee, Mrs. T.S., Hannah Hume.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Wai, Satara. 1903 - 1919  
o.b. 84.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Lee, Mrs. W., Agnes.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1889 - 1895  
o.b. 22.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Lee, Theodore S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Wai, Satara. 1903 - 1911  
o.b. 83.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Lee, Wilberforce.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1889 - 1896  
o.b. 1.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Leete, Mrs. W.R., Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi. 1913 - 1942  
c.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Leete, William R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi. 1913 - 1951  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Leger, Mrs. S.H., Mabel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1917 - 1939  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-315**

**Leger, Samuel H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1917 - 1939  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-315**

**Leiper, Henry S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin. 1918 - 1923  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Leiper, Mrs. H.S., Eleanor.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin. 1918 - 1923  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Leitch, George W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Manepay. 1879 - 1883  
v.1, 160.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Leitch, Margaret W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Manepay. 1879 - 1890  
v.1, 161.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Leitch, Miss Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Manepay. 1879 - 1890  
v.1, 160.

**Reel: 444-465**

**LeMay, Harold E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Shaowu. 1923 - 1928

c.

**Reel: 256-265**

**LeMay, Mrs. H.E., Ruby.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Shaowu. 1923 - 1928

c.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Leonard, Julius Y.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea, Marsovan. 1857 - 1882

v.3, 32.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Leonard, Mrs. J.Y., Amelia A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea, Marsovan. 1857 - 1882

v.3, 33.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Lepke, Mrs. J.R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa. 1950 - 1956

Charma F. Davies.

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Lepke, Rev. John Richard.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa. 1950 - 1956

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**LeRoy, Albert E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1901 - 1926

o.b. 4.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Leslie, Francis H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey; Oorfa. 1911 - 1915

c.

**Leslie, Mrs. F.H., Elvesta L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Oorfa, Aintab. 1913 - ?

c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Lewis, Arthur A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1929 - 1934

c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Lewis, Mrs. A.A., Isabel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1929 - 1934

c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Lewis, Mrs. N.H., Alice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1925 - 1934

c.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Lewis, Nell H., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1925 - 1934

c.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Leyburn, George W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Laconia.  
1837 - 1842  
v.3, 2.

**Leyburn, Mrs. G.W., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Laconia.  
1837 - 1842  
v.3, 2.

**Libby, Mrs. S.T., Hannah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Pine Ridge.  
1854 - 1859  
v.2, 47.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Libby, Samuel T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Pine Ridge.  
1852 - 1859  
v.2, 47.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Lietzau, Lena L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Salonika.  
1919 - 1929  
c.

**Linde, Mrs. Richard.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.  
1951 - ?  
Term Worker, Janet Huntley.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Lindholm, Mrs. P.R.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.  
1951 - ?

**Lindholm, Rev. Paul R., D.D.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.  
1951 - ?

**Lindley, Daniel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1834 - 1873  
v.1, 11.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Lindley, Mrs. D., Lucy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1834 - 1873  
v.1, 11.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Lindsley, Alice P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Scutari.  
1928 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Lindstom, Mrs. E., Florence.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1921 - 1923  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Lindstrom, Emil.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1921 - 1923  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Little, Charles.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1847 - 1860  
v.1, 170.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Little, Mrs. C., Amelie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1847 - 1848  
v.1, 170.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Little, Mrs. C., Susan.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1853 - 1860  
v.1, 170.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Little, Mrs. H. Jr.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.  
1951 - ?  
Agatha Daniel.

**Little, Rev. Henry Jr.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.  
1951 - ?

**Littlejohn, Jean Barr.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.  
1948 - ?

**Reel: 326-387**

**Livingston, Mrs. W.W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas.  
1860 - 1872  
v.3, 27.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Livingston, William W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas.  
1860 - 1872  
v.3, 27.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Lloyd, Charles H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1862 - 1865  
v.1, 19.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Lloyd, James E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1921 - 1926  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Lloyd, Mrs. C.H., Catherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1862 - 1878  
v.1, 19.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Lobdell, Henry, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mosul.  
1851 - 1855  
v.3, 77.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Lobdell, Mrs. H., Lucy C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mosul.  
1851 - 1860  
v.3, 77.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Locke, Mrs. W.E., Zoe A. Marin.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.  
1868 - 1893  
v.3, 32, 95 D.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Locke, William E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.  
1868 - 1893  
v.3, 32 95 c.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Lockwood, Edson C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura, Ceylon; Jaffna.  
1927 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 466-498, 444-465**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Lockwood, Jesse.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.  
1833 - 1834  
v.2, 8.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Lockwood, Mrs. E.C., Dorothy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura, Ceylon; Jaffna.  
1927 - ?  
c.; Married 1928.

**Reel: 466-498, 444-465**

**Lockwood, Mrs. J. Casandra.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.  
1833 - 1833  
v.2, 8.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Lombard, Frank A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Doshisha.  
1903 - 1927  
o.b. 158.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Lombard, Mrs. F.A., Alice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Doshisha.  
1910 - 1927  
o.b. 159.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Long, Ethel M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.  
1913 - 1928  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Long, Loy L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur.  
1930 - 1944  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Long, Mabel E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.  
1920 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Long, Mary F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Chihuahua.  
1897 - 1921  
o.b. 201.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Long, Mrs. L.L., Edna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur.  
1930 - 1944  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Loomis, Elisha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac.  
1830 - 1832  
v.2, 95; From Sandwich Is.

**Loomis, Mrs. E., Maria T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac.  
1830 - 1832  
v.2, 95.

**Loomis, Mrs. R.C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Micronesia.  
1952 - ?  
Ruby C. Lush.  
**Reel: 834-858**

**Loomis, Robert C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Micronesia.  
1952 - ?  
**Reel: 834-858**

**Lorbeer, Lloyd L., Elva.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Pasumali.  
1915 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Lorbeer, Vera H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.  
1919 - 1924  
c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Lord, Agnes M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1881 - 1905

v.3, 52, 89.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Lord, Charles Robert.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa.

1854 - ?

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Lord, Lucina H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.

1857 - 1854

v.2, 22.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Lord, Mrs. C.R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa.

1854 - ?

Josephine Swift.

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Lord, Mrs. N.L., Laura.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura.

1852 - 1869

v.1, 154.

**Reel: 444-465, 466-498**

**Lord, Nathan L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura.

1852 - 1868

v.1, 153, 181.

**Reel: 444-465, 466-498**

**Loughridge, Stella M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Talas.

1901 - 1939

o.b. 228.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Louis, Mrs. Robert P., Gertrude.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1929 - 1933

c.; See Taber.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Lovatt, Ethel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1940 - 1951

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Love, Mrs. O.H., Caroline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1911 - 1927

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Love, O'Houghton, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1911 - 1927

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Lovell, Harriet A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash.

1892 - 1894

o.b. 68.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Lovell, Lucy E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Wheelock.

1856 - 1859

v.2, 49.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Lovell, Mary W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Wheelock.

1856 - 1859

v.2, 49.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Lowrey, Edna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton.

1907 - ?

o.b. 117, y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Lowrey, Vida.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton.

1907 - 1922

o.b. 115, 117; Mrs. Johnson, 1911.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Lowry, Isaac N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1867 - 1871  
v.3, 110.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Lowry, Mrs. I.N., Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1867 - 1871  
v.3, 110.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Lucas, Gladys M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1932 - ?

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Lueders, Ema B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1925 - 1926

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Lum, Maryette H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1917 - 1944

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Lyman, Elizabeth M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1887 - 1893  
o.b. 90.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Lyman, Evelyn M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1938 - ?

c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Lyman, James K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W., Europ. & Central Turkey; Marash, Istanbul.  
1913 - ?

c.

**Reel: 564-639, 640-675**

**Lyman, Mrs. J.K., Bessie M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W., Europ. & Central Turkey; Marash, Istanbul.  
1913 - ?

c.

**Reel: 564-639, 640-675**

**Lyons, Jerre J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey; Tripoli, Sidon.  
1854 - 1867

v.3, 106.

**Lyons, Lucia E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tung Chou.

1909 - 1917

o.b. 225.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Lyons, Mrs. J.L., Catherine N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey; Tripoli, Sidon.  
1854 - 1867

v.3, 106.

**Mac Eachron, Mrs. P.H., Helen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.

1916 - 1921

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Mac Eachron, Paul N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.

1916 - 1921

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Mac Lachlan, Mrs. A., Rose H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.

1891 - 1926

o.b. 59.

**Reel: 564-639**

**MacCallam, Frederick W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzurum.  
1890 - 1938

o.b. 72, 60.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**MacCallum, Mrs. F.WQ., Henrietta.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom. 1890 - 1938  
o.b. 72, 60, 49.

**Reel: 676-720**

**MacGown, Marian G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin. 1908 - 1911  
o.b. 222; Mrs. Evans, 1912.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Mackie, Mrs. S.G.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi India; Madura. 1954 - ?

Term Worker, Annabeth Gunning.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Mackie, Rev. Stephen Gabriel.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi India; Madura. 1954 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 466-498**

**MacLachlan, Alexander.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir. 1890 - 1926  
o.b. 59.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Macomber, Mrs. S.B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mayhew. 1823 - 1828  
v.2, 37.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Macomber, Stephen B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mayhew. 1823 - 1828  
v.2, 37.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Macy, William A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton, Shanghai. 1849 - 1859  
v.1, 31, 50.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Mainwaring, William H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Carmel. 1825 - 1826  
v.2, 18.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Malcolm, Florence C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1928 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Mallen, Mrs. W., Laurana.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1851 - 1876  
v.1, 18.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Mallen, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1851 - 1876  
v.1, 11.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Maltbie, Esther T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov. 1870 - 1912  
v.3, 47-95 H.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Mann, Beatric C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Monastir. 1919 - 1923  
c.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Mann, Leland W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo. 1929 - 1932  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Mann, Mrs. L.W., Mona.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1929 - 1932

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Mansfield, Lillian M.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1950 - 1957

**Reel: 502-720**

**Manshardt, Clifford G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1925 - 1941

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Manshardt, Mrs. C.G., Agnes.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1925 - 1941

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Marden, Henry.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash.  
1869 - 1890  
v.3, 64.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Marden, Jesse K., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan.  
1910 - 1916  
o.b. 53.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Marden, Mrs. H., Alice M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash.  
1878 - 1879  
v.3, 64, 67.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Marden, Mrs. H., Etta C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash.  
1881 - 1925  
v.3, 64, 72; Married 1883.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Marden, Mrs. H., Mary L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash.  
1869 - 1874  
v.3, 64.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Marden, Mrs. J.K., Lucy H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan.  
1904 - 1911

o.b. 63, 70; Married 1908.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Marken, Edith M.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1952 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Markham, H. Veazie, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1927 - 1939

c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Markham, Mrs. H.V., Vivian.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1927 - 1939

c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Markham, Mrs. R.F., Evangeline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1920 - 1939

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Markham, Mrs. R.H., Mary G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.  
1912 - 1925

c.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Markham, Mrs. R.L., R.N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.  
1954 - ?  
Frances Poole.

**Markham, R. Finney.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1920 - 1939  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Markham, Reuben H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.  
1912 - 1925  
c.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Markham, Robin Leroy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.  
1954 - ?

**Marsh, Cutting.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Stockbridge; WPacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia).  
1929 - 1948  
v.2, 99.

**Reel: 774, 786, 787**

**Marsh, Dwight W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mosul.  
1849 - 1812  
v.3, 77.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Marsh, George D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Monastir, Philipopolis.  
1872 - 1913  
v.3, 95N.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Marsh, Gertrude.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Hermisillo.  
1919 - 1923  
C.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Marsh, Mrs. C., Eunice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Stockbridge.  
1929 - 1948  
v.2, 99.

**Reel: 774, 786, 787**

**Marsh, Mrs. D.W., Julia W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mosul.  
1852 - 1859  
v.3, 77.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Marsh, Mrs. G.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Monastir, Philipopolis.  
1868 - 1915  
v.3, 95N, 46.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Marsh, Mrs. J.S., Dorothy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1926 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Marsh, Mrs. S.D., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1847 - 1854  
v.1, 15.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Marsh, Samuel D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1847 - 1853  
v.1, 14.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Marsh, John S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1926 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Martin, Azel A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Palani.  
1915 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Martin, Harry S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); Northern China; Tunghsien.  
1910 - 1945  
o.b. 225.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Martin, Jessie E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Adana, Tarsus.  
1920 - ?

c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Martin, John C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Mintol.  
1893 - 1927  
o.b. 59.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Martin, Mrs. A.A., Emma.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Palani.  
1915 - ?

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Martin, Mrs. H.S., Rose.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tunghsien.  
1910 - 1945  
o.b. 226.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Martin, Mrs. J.C., Mary I.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.  
1893 - 1927  
o.b. 59.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Mason, Adelaide L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Sukel Ghurb.  
1860 - 1865  
v.3, 112.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Massey, A. Yale, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1899 - 1905  
o.b. 27.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Massey, Mrs. A.Y., Ella.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1902 - 1905  
o.b. 27.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Masters, Mrs. V.F., R.N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Rhodesia.  
1948 - 1952  
Beryl V. Bowden.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Masters, Victor Fanstone, M.R.C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Rhodesia.  
1948 - 1951

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Mateer, Johns L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1894 - 1900  
o.b. 139.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Mateer, Mrs. J.L., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1894 - 1900  
o.b. 139.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Mather, Arlen R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1917 - 1924  
c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Mather, Mrs. A.R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1917 - 1924  
c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Mathews, Burleigh G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Battalagundu.  
1908 - 1926  
o.b. 97.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Mathews, Mrs. B.G., Pearl.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Battalagundu.  
1910 - 1926  
o.b. 97.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Mathews, Octavia W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.

1904 - 1910

o.b. 120.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Matthews, Harold S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.

1922 - 1944

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Matthews, Mary A.E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); Japan.

1947 - ?

Derrith Lovell.

**Reel: 231-315, 326-387**

**Matthews, Mary L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Monastir.

1888 - 1923

o.b. 39.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Matthews, Mrs. H.S., Grace.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.

1922 - 1944

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Matthews, Rev. Alden Ewart.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); Japan.

1947 - ?

**Reel: 231-315, 326-387**

**Matthews, William B. Jr.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).

1952 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Mattoon, Dora J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.

1911 - 1915

c.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Mauerer, Barbara Jean.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.

1948 - ?

Term Worker, Mrs. F.B. Topper.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Maxwell, Charles H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa, South Africa.

1906 - 1967

o.b. 4.

**Reel: 217-222, 147, 174-216**

**Maxwell, Mrs. C.H., Catherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa, South Africa; Zulu.

1906 - ?

o.b. 4.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Maynard, Eliphath.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Salonika.

1849 - 1849

v.3, 4.

**Maynard, Harrison A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey; Beirut.

1908 - 1946

o.b. 76.

**Maynard, Mrs. E., Celestia A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Salonika.

1849 - 1850

v.3, 4.

**Maynard, Mrs. H.A., Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey; Beirut.

1908 - 1946

o.b. 76.

**McAllester, Allen E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.

1922 - 1932

c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**McAllester, Mrs. A.E., Esther.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1924 - 1932  
c.; See Tholin.

**Reel: 149-173**

**McBride, Arthur A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur. 1908 - 1929  
o.b. 246.

**Reel: 389-443**

**McBride, Franklin E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Kalgan. 1889 - 1890  
o.b. 135.

**Reel: 266-315**

**McBride, Mrs. A.A., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur. 1905 - 1929  
o.b. 246.

**Reel: 389-443**

**McBride, Mrs. F.E., Julia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Kalgan. 1889 - 1891  
o.b. 136.

**Reel: 266-315**

**McCall, Clarence F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Nigata. 1908 - 1941  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**McCall, Mrs. C.F., Cora.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Nigata. 1908 - 1941  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**McCallum, Emily M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Athens. 1883 - 1929  
v.3, 53.

**Reel: 564-639**

**McCance, Mrs. W.H., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1921 - 1931  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**McCance, William H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1921 - 1931  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**McCandlish, Cora.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Miyazaki. 1897 - 1902  
o.b. 176.

**Reel: 326-387**

**McCann, James H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin. 1901 - 1933  
o.b. 140.

**Reel: 266-315**

**McCann, Mrs. J.H., Netta.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin. 1901 - 1933  
o.b. 140.

**Reel: 266-315**

**McCausland, Isabella.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe. 1920 - 1940  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**McClellan, Mrs. W.A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi. 1923 - 1927  
c.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**McClintock, Ruth.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1947 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**McClure, Mary L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1918 - 1944

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**McClure, Mrs. R.W., Jeanie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Shaowu.  
1916 - 1944

c.

**Reel: 256-265**

**McClure, Robert W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Shaowu.  
1916 - 1944

c.

**Reel: 256-265**

**McConnaughey, Grace E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1910 - 1929  
o.b. 148.

**Reel: 266-315**

**McCord, James B., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1899 - 1940  
o.b. 5.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**McCord, Mrs. J.B., Margaret.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1899 - 1940  
o.b. 5.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**McCormack, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1888 - 1932  
o.b. 7; Mrs. W.L. Thompson, 1893.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**McCoy, Daniel C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; C.; North China; Peiping.  
1869 - 1871  
v.1, 56.

**Reel: 266-315**

**McCoy, Mrs. D.C., America.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1869 - 1871  
v.1, 56.

**Reel: 266-315**

**McCullough, Robert, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1888 - 1891  
o.b. 88.

**Reel: 389-443**

**McDonald, Jean D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1930 - ?  
c.; Mrs. H.S. Hollenbeck, 1932.

**Reel: 149-173**

**McDowell, Henry C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1919 - 1938  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**McDowell, Mrs. H.C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.  
1947 - ?  
Ruth Alexander.

**McDowell, Mrs. H.C., Bessie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1919 - 1938  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**McDowell, Rev. Henry Curtis.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.  
1947 - ?  
Reappointed.

**McElroy, Katherine L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Athens.  
1939 - ?  
c.

**McEvoy, Cynthia Alice.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.  
1951 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 3260387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**McFarland, Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac.  
1824 - 1834  
v.2, 94.

**McGinnis, Marie.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1952 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**McGowan, Mrs. R.A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.  
1952 - ?  
Phyllis Terry.

**McGowan, Robert Ashley.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.  
1952 - ?

**McKenzie, Elizabeth S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1919 - 1926  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**McKinney, Mrs. S., Fanny.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1877 - 1861  
v.1, 14.

**Reel: 149, 172-212, 216, 220-222**

**McKinney, Silas.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1847 - 1866  
v.1, 1.

**Reel: 149, 172-212, 216, 220-222**

**McKnight, Mrs. W.Q., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Sendai.  
1919 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**McKnight, William Q.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Sendai.  
1919 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**McKowan, Amy E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Osaka.  
1919 - 1920  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**McLaren, Grisell, Mc F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Bitlis.  
1900 - 1926  
o.b. 81.

**Reel: 676-720**

**McLean, Winfield A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1923 - 1927  
c.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**McLennan, Ida.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama.  
1888 - 1919  
o.b. 164, 155; Mrs. White, 1892.

**Reel: 326-387**

**McMahon, Annie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1889 - 1898  
o.b. 7.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**McMillan, Aaron M., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1929 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**McMillan, George W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1846 - 1854  
v.1, 168.

**Reel: 466-498**

**McMillan, Mrs. A.M. Willene.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1929 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**McMillan, Mrs. G.W., Rebecca.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1846 - ?  
v.1, 169.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**McMullen, Mrs. H.M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1948 - ?

Marie Louise Strahlan.

**Reel: 502-720**

**McMullen, Rev. Horace Martin.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1948 - ?

**Reel: 502-720**

**McNaughton, James.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1887 - 1931

o.b. 43.

**Reel: 564-639**

**McNaughton, Mrs. J.P., Rebecca.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1885 - 1931

o.b. 43, 54; Married 1888.

**Reel: 564-639**

**McReynolds, L., Vera.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1917 - 1923

c.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Meacham, Frank T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.

1921 - ?

c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Meacham, Mrs. F.T., Doris.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.

1921 - ?

c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Mead, Lucy I.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1909 - 1928

o.b. 225.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Mead, Mrs. W.W., Harriet N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Adana.

1880 - 1899

o.b. 59; Married 1888.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Mead, Willis W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Adana.

1886 - 1899

o.b. 59.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Meebold, Agnes J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1909 - ?

o.b. 128, 123; Mrs. Christian, 1912.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Meebold, Louise.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Shaowu.

1920 - 1951

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Meicalf, Amy, A., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1915 - 1919

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Meigs, Benjamin C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Jaffna.

1815 - 1840

v.1, 142.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Meigs, Mrs. B.C., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Jaffna.

1815 - 1840

v.1, 142.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Mellen, Laura M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1895 - 1904

o.b. 8.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Mellinger, Ida.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Adana. 1890 - 1898  
o.b. 67.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Melville, Helen J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1893 - 1926  
o.b. 29.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Melville, Margaret W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1895 - 1926  
o.b. 30.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Melvin, Helen E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul. 1883 - 1894  
v.3, 53.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Mereness, Ann.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1954 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Meriam, Mrs. W.W., Susan.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Philipopolis. 1859 - 1862  
v.3, 25.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Meriam, William W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Philipopolis. 1859 - 1862  
v.3, 24.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Merrick, James L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah. 1834 - 1846  
v.3, 129.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Merrill, Elizabeth A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Stockbridge. 1835 - 1839  
v.2, 40.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Merrill, Gertrude H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia. 1922 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Merrill, John E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab, Aleppo. 1898 - 1937  
o.b. 60.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Merrill, Katharine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Matsuyama. 1924 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Merrill, Mrs. J.E., Isabel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab, Aleppo. 1900 - 1937  
o.b. 60, 69; Married 1905.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Merritt, Charles P.W., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Paotingfu. 1885 - 1895  
v.1, 68.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Merritt, Mrs. C.P.W., Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Paotingfu. 1885 - 1895  
v.1, 68.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Meserve, Helen H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Chihuahua.  
1911 - 1914

c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Meyer, Johannes Ernest Herman.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1953 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Meyer, Mathilda H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Sendai.  
1887 - 1895

o.b. 163; Mrs. Greene of Turkey, 1895.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Meyer, Mrs. J.E.H.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1953 - ?

Term Worker, Sylvia E. Nilson.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Meyering, Harry R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Tarsus.  
1928 - 1936

c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Meyering, Mrs. H.R., Fern J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Tarsus.  
1928 - 1936

c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Meyering, Ralph A.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1953 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Meyers, Katherine L.E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton.

1893 - 1903

o.b. 110, 117.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Mickey, M. Portia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1914 - 1921

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Miles, Lee M., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.

1916 - 1920

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Miles, Mrs. L.M., Freda.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.

1916 - 1920

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Millard, Anna L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.

1887 - 1925

o.b. 90.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Miller, Charles W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Vaddukodai.

1913 - 1934

c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Miller, Isabelie M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; El Fuerte.

1897 - 1899

o.b. 200.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Miller, J. Virgil.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1954 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Miller, Janet E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1910 - 1929  
o.b. 26.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Miller, John X.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Pasumali. 1903 - 1933  
o.b. 97.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Miller, Mrs. C.W., Edith.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Vaddukoddai. 1916 - 1934  
c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Miller, Mrs. J.X., Margaret.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Pasumali. 1903 - 1923  
o.b. 97.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Miller, Mrs. J.X., Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Pasumali. 1918 - 1933  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Miller, Mrs. W.C., Katie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton. 1914 - 1922  
c.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Miller, Samuel T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1880 - 1885  
v.1, 10.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Miller, William C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton. 1914 - 1922  
c.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Millet, Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1954 - ?

**Reel: 502-720**

**Millett, Martha.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1951 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Mills, Andrew Clinton.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1956 - ?

**Reel: 466-498**

**Mills, Cyrus T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Sandwich Islands. 1849 - 1854  
v.1, 152.

**Reel: 444-465, 834-858**

**Mills, Minnie B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir, Athens. 1897 - 1942  
o.b. 58.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Mills, Mrs. A.C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1956 - ?  
Jerres Jane Powell.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Mills, Mrs. C.T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Sandwich Islands. 1849 - 1854  
v.1, 152.

**Reel: 444-465, 834-858**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Milne, James A., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot. 1867 - 1868  
v.3, 90.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Milne, Mrs. J.A., Arabella.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot. 1867 - 1868  
v.3, 90.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Miner, D. Irenaeus.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; Odanah. 1859 - 1861  
v.2, 91.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Miner, Jesse.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Stockbridge; WPacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia). 1828 - 1829  
v.2, 99.

**Reel: 774, 786, 787**

**Miner, Luella.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung. 1887 - 1935  
o.b. 137.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Miner, Mrs. D.I., Lydia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; Odanah. 1859 - 1861  
v.2, 91.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Miner, Mrs. J. Amanda.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Stockbridge; WPacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia). 1828 - 1829  
v.2, 99.

**Reel: 774, 786, 787**

**Minor, Eastman S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta. 1833 - 1852  
v.1, 158.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Minor, Mrs. E.S., Judith.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta, Madura. 1839 - 1888  
v.1, 158, 182.

**Reel: 444-465, 466-498**

**Minor, Mrs. E.S., Lucy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta. 1833 - 1837  
v.1, 158.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Minto, Una J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1920 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Miske, Louise E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peking. 1912 - 1925  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Mitchell, Colby C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia. 1846 - 1847  
v.3, 110.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Mitchell, James Horace.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1952 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Mitchell, Mrs. C.C., Eliza A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia. 1846 - 1847  
v.3, 111.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Mitchell, Mrs. J.H.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1953 - ?

Term Worker, Irene Ellis.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Mitchell, Mrs. S.S., Eliza A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut. 1867 - 1868

v.3, 109.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Mitchell, Samuel S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut. 1867 - 1868

v.3, 109.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Mix, Katherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Wai. 1929 - ?

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Moffat, Robert G., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1911 - 1917

c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Moffet, Mrs. R.G., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1911 - 1917

c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Monroe, Roger Stanley.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1953 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Montgomery, Giles F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash. 1863 - 1888

v.3, 62.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Montgomery, Mrs. G.F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash. 1863 - 1898

v.3, 62.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Montgomery, Mrs. W.B. Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Union.

1821 - 1834

v.2, 57; Married 1827.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Montgomery, Mrs. W.B. Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Harmony.

1824 - 1825

v.2, 58.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Montgomery, Mrs. W.B., Jane.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Harmony.

1821 - 1822

v.2, 58.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Montgomery, William B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Harmony, Union.

1821 - 1834

v.2, 57.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Moody, Esther E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1922 - 1925

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Moore, Hannah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.

1941 - 1946

v.2, 20, 41.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Moran, Mrs. S.F., Ursula.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1916 - ?

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Moran, Sherwood F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1916 - ?

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Morgan, G.F.H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.

1874 - 1875

v.1, 107.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Morgan, Helen Louise.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1952 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Morgan, Homer B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Salonika, Antioch.  
1857 - 1865

v.3, 57.

**Morgan, Mrs. H.B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Salonika.  
1857 - 1852

v.3, 57.

**Morgan, Mrs. H.B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Salonika, Antioch.  
1857 - 1867

v.3, 57; Married 1853.

**Morill, Mrs. D.W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.  
1949 - 1955

Helen Wilson.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Morley, Bertha B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan.

1912 - 1945

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Morrill, Douglas Wilder.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.

1949 - 1955

**Reel: 326-387**

**Morrill, Ernest E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1918 - 1921

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Morrill, Mary.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1949 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Morrill, Mary S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Paotingfu.

1889 - 1900

o.b. 137.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Morrill, Mrs. E.E., Mabel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1918 - 1921

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Morris, Fannie M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1877 - 1882

v.1, 22.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216-220-222**

**Morris, Mrs. W.K., Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Sissiton.

1870 - 1873

v.2, 81.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Morris, Willya K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Sissiton.  
1870 - 1873  
v.2, 81.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Morrison, May.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Shain; Barcelona.  
1904 - 1921  
o.b. 207.

**Morse, Charles F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkan; Adrianople, Sophia.  
1857 - 1871  
v.3, 22.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Morse, Mrs. C.F., Eliza D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkan; Adrianople, Sophia.  
1857 - 1871  
v.3.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Mosby, John L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Chickasaw; Martyn.  
1831 - 1833  
v.2, 52.

**Reel: 779-780**

**Mosely, Mrs. S., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mayhew.  
1823 - 1828  
v.2, 26.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Mosely, Samuel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mayhew.  
1822 - 1824  
v.2, 26.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Moulton, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1920 - 1921  
c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Moulton, Mrs. J.L., Florence.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1919 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Moulton, Mrs. S. Lucinda.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Goshen, Wheelock.  
1827 - 1837  
v.2, 38.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Moulton, Samuel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Goshen, Wheelock.  
1826 - 1837  
v.2, 38.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Mouton, Joseph L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1918 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Mouton, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Wai.  
1894 - 1931  
o.b. 91, 83; Mrs. Fairbank, 1908.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Moyer, Kenyon Edward.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1948 - 1951  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Mudgett, Sophia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Stockbridge.  
1837 - 1852  
v.2, 100, 111.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Mueller, Mrs. R.C.H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi.  
1946 - 1952  
Betty Lee Wilson.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Mueller, Mrs. R.C.H., Betty.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1946 - ?

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Mueller, Rev. Robert C. Henry.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi. 1946 - 1952

**Reel: 389-443**

**Mueller, Robert C.H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1946 - ?

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Mulliken, Ruth E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton.

1910 - 1923

o.b. 117.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Mumford, Mrs. Anna V.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Semokov.

1871 - 1877

v.3, 951.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Munger, Alzina C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1915 - 1939

c.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Munger, Mrs. S.B., Maria.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.

1834 - 1846

v.1, 121.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Munger, Mrs. S.B., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay, Satara.

1854 - 1856

v.1, 121.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Munger, Mrs. S.B., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Satara.

1862 - 1868

v.1, 121.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Munger, Sendol B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay, Satara.

1834 - 1868

v.1, 121.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Murdock, Virginia C., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Kalgan.

1881 - 1902

v.1, 65.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Murphy, Alice E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1917 - 1941

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Murray, Harold Edwin.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).

1951 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Muzzey, Clarendon F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1836 - 1854

v.1, 165.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Muzzey, Mrs. C.F., Mary Ann.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1845 - 1864

v.1, 165, 159.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Muzzey, Mrs. C.F., Samantha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1836 - 1846

v.1, 165.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Myers, Catherine A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.

1843 - 1867

v.3.

**Reel: 553-560**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Myers, Katherine L.E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon.  
1893 - 1901  
o.b. 110, 117; Transferred to S. China in 1901.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Nash, Ermina.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee.  
1825 - 1872  
v.2, 6, 16; Mrs. Worcester, 1841.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Nason, Cora A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea.  
1894 - 1902  
o.b. 58.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Neal, Carl J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1919 - 1920  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Neesima, Joseph.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto.  
1878 - 1890  
v.1, 92.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Neesima, Mrs. J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Neff, Clarence A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1913 - 1939  
c.; To Mexico, 1928.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Neff, Clarence A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.  
1913 - 1939  
c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Neff, Mrs. C.A., Priscilla.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.  
1931 - 1939  
c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Neff, Mrs. C.A., Priscilla (Holton).**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1923 - 1939  
c.; Married 1931 in Mexico.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Neipp, Henry A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1904 - 1941  
o.b. 23.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Neipp, Mrs. H.A., Fredricka.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1904 - 1936  
o.b. 23.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Nelson, Charles A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton.  
1892 - 1922  
o.b. 113.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Nelson, Esther E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1922 - 1929  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Nelson, Mrs. C.A., Jeanette.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton.  
1892 - 1922  
o.b. 113.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Nelson, Olive L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Kodaikanal.  
1933 - 1940  
c.; Married Lloyd Lorbeer.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Nelson, Valley L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.

1924 - ?

c., y.b. 1947; Mrs. Pendelton.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Neuman, Margaret L.V.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Africa; Angola.

1953 - ?

Term Worker.

**Newell, George M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1904 - 1942

o.b. 122.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Newell, Horatio B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama.

1887 - 1931

o.b. 152.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Newell, Mrs. Fannie B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Brousa, Istanbul.

1881 - 1898

v.3.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Newell, Mrs. G.M., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North, South China; Peking 1904-1906, Foochow.

1904 - 1942

o.b. 122.

**Reel: 266-315, 256-265, 233-256**

**Newell, Mrs. H.B., Jennie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama.

1888 - 1931

o.b. 152-153; Married 1889.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Newell, Mrs. S., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Mauritius.

1812 - 1812

v.1, 115.

**Newell, Mrs. S., Philomela.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.

1818 - 1832

v.1, 116, 135; Mrs. Garret, 1822.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Newell, Samuel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Mauritius, Bombay.

1812 - 1821

v.1, 115.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Newhall, or Newell, Rebecca.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Seneca, Maumee.

1828 - 1833

v.2, 110.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Newland, John.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac.

1828 - 1829

v.2, 95.

**Newland, Mrs. J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac.

1828 - 1829

v.2, 95.

**Newton, Abel D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac.

1830 - 1834

v.21 95.

**Newton, Ella J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1878 - 1907

v.1, 44.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Newton, Mrs. S., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Osage, Dwight, Harmony.

1821 - 1835

v.2, 17.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Newton, Mrs. S., Sophia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Harmony.  
1835 - 1838  
v.2, 17.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Newton, Samuel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Osage, Dwight, Harmony.  
1821 - 1838  
v.2, 17, 61.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Nichol, Helen Richards Hart.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1949 - ?

**Reel: 502-720**

**Nichols, Edward G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Dindigul.  
1931 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Nichols, Francis O., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1881 - 1883  
v.1, 10.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Nichols, John.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Tannah.  
1817 - 1824  
v.1, 117.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Nichols, Mrs. E.G., Grace.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Dindigul.  
1922 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Nichols, Mrs. F.O., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1881 - 1883  
v.1, 10.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Nichols, Mrs. J., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Tannah.  
1817 - 1826  
v.1, 117.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Nichols, Virginia Isabel.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Africa; South Africa.  
1948 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Nicholson, Oline E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur.  
1929 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Nicholson, Priscilla.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom.  
1876 - 1878  
v.3.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Nieberg, Frances E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1893 - 1900  
o.b. 117; Mrs. D. Goddard, 1895.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Nilson, Dorothy Grace.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1953 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Nilson, May Emily.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1949 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Nilson, Mrs. P., Harriet J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Tarsus.  
1918 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Nilson, Mrs. Paul H.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1955 - ?

Term Worker, Jean E. Boniface.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Nilson, Paul.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Tarsus. 1918 - ?

c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Nilson, Sylvia Elaine.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1949 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Noble, Mrs. W.C., Willa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping, Paotingfu. 1878 - 1902

v.1, 65.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Noble, Willis C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping, Paotingfu. 1878 - 1902

v.1, 65.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Nolan, Myrtle.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1920 - 1924

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Norcross, Roseltha A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Eski Zagra. 1867 - 1870

v.3, 44.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Nordquest, Corrine Marie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa. 1949 - 1955

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Noreen, Emma B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1926 - 1951

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Norriss, Sarah F., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay. 1873 - 1881

v.1, 138.

**Reel: 389-443**

**North, Alfred.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Singapore.

1836 - 1843

v.1, 77C; See Madura.

**Reel: 256-265, 228-229**

**North, Alfred.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Singapore.

1835 - 1848

v.1, 180.

**Reel: 466-498**

**North, Mrs. A., Minerva.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China). 1836 - 1844

v.1, 77C; See Madura.

**Reel: 466-498**

**North, Mrs. A., Minerva.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Singapore. 1835 - 1844

v.1, 180.

**Reel: 466-498**

**North, Rachel B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin. 1911 - 1921

C.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Norton, Harriet C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab, Aleppo.

1903 - 1945

o.b. 76.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Norton, Susan R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Van.

1903 - 1908

o.b. 82.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Nosser, Marian A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1925 - 1928

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Nott, Mrs. S. Ruxana.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.

1812 - 1816

v.1, 116.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Nott, Samuel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Bombay.

1812 - 1816

v.1, 116.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Notting, Edward L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1916 - ?

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Notting, Mrs. E., L. Eda.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1916 - ?

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Noyes, Bessie B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Madura.

1887 - 1907

o.b. 100.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Noyes, Charlotte L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1872 - 1875

v.3, 49, 70.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Noyes, Fanny G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Merzifom.

1909 - 1937

c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Noyes, Joseph T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura.

1848 - 1892

v.1, 152, 170.

**Reel: 444-465, 466-498**

**Noyes, Mary T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1892 - 1931

o.b. 99.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Noyes, Mrs. J.T., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura.

1848 - 1880

v.1, 152, 170.

**Reel: 444-465, 466-498**

**Noyes, Mrs. J.T., Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1881 - 1894

v.1, 171.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Noyes, Mrs. W.H., Inez.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Maebashi.

1894 - 1897

o.b. 155.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Noyes, William H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Maebashi.

1894 - 1897

o.b. 155.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Nugent, Belle.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar, Satara. 1890 - 1932  
o.b. 91.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Nute, Mrs. W.L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1948 - ?

Mary C. Rogers.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Nute, Mrs. W.L., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Tarsus, Adana, Talas. 1907 - ?

c., o.b. 61.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Nute, William L. Jr., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey. 1944 - ?

c.

**Nute, William L., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Tarsus, Adana, Talas. 1923 - ?

c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Nute, William Laubach, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1948 - ?

**Reel: 502-720**

**Nuter, Mrs. W.L. Jr., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey. 1944 - ?

c.

**Nutting, Clara A., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping. 1917 - 1930

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Nutting, David H., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aleppo. 1854 - 1886

v.3, 68.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Nutting, George B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab. 1851 - 1869

v.3, 58.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Nutting, Maria G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin. 1886 - 1896

o.b. 79.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Nutting, Mrs. D.H., Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aleppo. 1854 - 1886

v.3, 68.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Nutting, Mrs. G.B., Sarah E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab. 1853 - 1854

v.3, 58.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Nutting, Mrs. G.B., Susan.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab. 1858 - 1869

v.3, 58.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Nutting, Rena L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1920 - 1926

c.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Odell, Elsie J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul. 1927 - 1939

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Ogden, Carmen la June.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1948 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Ogden, Emmak, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur.

1876 - 1879

v.1, 139.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Okuma, Mrs. T.M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.

1949 - ?

W. Naomi Chafin.

**Okuma, Rev. Thomas Masaji.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.

1949 - ?

**Olander, Mrs. P.H.W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).

1949 - 1954

Marion McLauchlin.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Olander, Rev. Paul H. William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).

1949 - 1954

**Reel: 502-720**

**Olds, Charles, Burrell.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Nigata; Okayama.

1903 - 1939

o.b. 157.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Olds, Mrs. C.B., Genevieve.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Nigata; Okayama.

1903 - 1939

o.b. 157.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Olds, Mrs. O.C., Helen C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Chihuahua.

1897 - 1905

o.b. 195.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Olds, Mrs. O.C., Helen S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Chihuahua.

1891 - 1894

o.b. 195.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Olds, Otis C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Chihuahua.

1890 - 1905

o.b. 195.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Olmstead, Jared.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Norwalk.

1836 - 1843

v.2, 28.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Olmstead, Mrs. J., Julia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Norwalk.

1841 - 1845

v.2, 29.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Olmstead, Susan H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1889 - 1898

o.b. 55.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Olsen, Kenneth Marion.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1950 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Orner, Arthur J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia. 1909 - ?  
o.b. 6.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Orner, Mrs. A.J., Dorothy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia. 1909 - ?  
o.b. 6.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Orr, James.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight. 1820 - 1856  
v.2, 12.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Orr, Mrs. J., Julia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight. 1852 - 1856  
v.2, 12; Married 1854.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Orr, Mrs. J., Minerva.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Elliot, Dwight. 1819 - 1852  
v.2, 12; Married 1821.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Orris, Susan.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea. 1902 - 1933  
o.b. 228.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Osborn, Daniel E., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi. 1884 - 1888  
v.1, 11.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Osborn, Mrs. D.E., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi. 1884 - 188?  
v.1, 71.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Osborne, Harriet L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1901 - 1909  
o.b. 127.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Osgood, Douphin W., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1869 - 1880  
v.1, 42.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Osgood, Mrs. D.W., Helen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1869 - 1881  
v.1, 42.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Osmar, Eunice O.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac. 1824 - 1837  
v.2, 94; Mrs. Marsh.

**Ostrander, Leyroy F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov. 1901 - 1926  
o.b. 32.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Ostrander, Mrs. L.F., Mary L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov. 1901 - 1926  
o.b. 32.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Osunkhirhine, Peter P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Abenaguis. 1835 - 1858  
v.2, 114.

**Reel: 788**

**Ott, Fina C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Osaka. 1924 - 1930  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Otting, Mrs. Evelyn Mae.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1955 - ?

**Reel: 502-720**

**Otto, Mrs. Anna M., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1927 - 1935

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Ousley, Benjamin F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Inhambane. 1884 - 1893  
v.1, 26.

**Reel: 219, 222**

**Ousley, Mrs. B.F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Inhambane. 1884 - 1893  
v.1, 26.

**Reel: 219, 222**

**Outerbridge, Leonard M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping. 1925 - 1934  
c., d. 1960.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Outerbridge, Mrs. L.M., Christin.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping. 1925 - 1934  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Overing, Ruth Vinal.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1955 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Paddock, Martha M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Norwalk. 1836 - 1843  
v.2, 28.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Padelford, Carolyn.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1956 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Page, Henry P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Philipopolis, Samokov. 1868 - 1877  
v.3, 32, 95C.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Page, Mary L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir. 1882 - 1892  
v.3, 53; To Spain, 1892.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Page, Mary L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain; Barcelona. 1892 - 1911  
o.b. 207.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Page, Mrs. H.P., Mary A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Philipopolis, Samokov. 1868 - 1877  
v.3, 32, 95C.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Pagsdale, Juanila F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Kodaikanal. 1925 - 1929  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Palmer, Henry K., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1868 - 1876  
v.1, 179.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Palmer, Marcus, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Osage, Fairfield.  
1820 - 1840  
v.2, 6, 56.

**Reel: 737-754, 780-781**

**Palmer, Mrs. H.K., Flora.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1868 - 1876  
v.1, 179.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Palmer, Mrs. M., Clarissa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Osage.  
1820 - 1875  
v.2, 7, 56; Married 1824.

**Reel: 737-754, 780-781**

**Palmer, Mrs. M., Jerusha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee.  
1832 - 1840  
v.2, 7; Married 1836.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Palmer, Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Park Hill.  
1837 - 1838  
v.2, 20.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Palmiter, Mrs. R.P.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi India; Madura.  
1952 - ?

Term Worker, Lila Mae Harmeyer.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Palmiter, Richard Paul.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi India; Madura.

1952 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Park, Charles W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1870 - 1882  
v.1, 131.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Park, Mrs. C.W., Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1870 - 1882  
v.1, 131.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Parker, Harriet E., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1895 - 1935  
o.b. 100 95; Mrs. Vaughan, 1924.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Parker, Henry.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard, Carmel.  
1821 - 1832  
v.2, 13.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Parker, Mrs. H., Philena.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard, Carmel.  
1821 - 1832  
v.2, 13.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Parker, Mrs. P., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton.  
1841 - 1847  
v.1, 29; Also 1855, v1 40.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Parker, Peter, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton.  
1834 - 1847  
v.1, 28.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Parker, Samuel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Oregon.  
1835 - 1837  
v.2, 65.

**Reel: 783-784, 791**

**Parmalee, Harriet F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1877 - 1924  
v.1, 94.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Parmelee, Moses P., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom, Trebizond.  
1861 - 1902  
v.3, 81.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Parmelee, Mrs. M.P., Julia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Trebizond.  
1871 - 1903  
v.3, 81.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Parmelee, Mrs. M.P., Nellie A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom.  
1863 - 1870  
v.3, 81.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Parmelee, Olive L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.  
1868 - 1906  
v.3, 82; Mrs. Andrews, 1875.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Parmelee, Ruth A., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1914 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Parsons, Aileen B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Mazatlan.  
1926 - 1933  
c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Parsons, Benjamin.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas.  
1854 - 1860  
v.3, 21.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Parsons, Edith F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Broosa, Izmir.  
1912 - 1946  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Parsons, Edward F., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1925 - 1931  
c., y.b. 1932.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Parsons, Electa C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Nicomedia.  
1873 - 1896  
v.3, 49, 71; Mrs. Riggs, 1896.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Parsons, Ellen C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1875 - 1883  
v.3, 50.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Parsons, Justin W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul, Nicomedia.  
1850 - 1880  
v.3, 16.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Parsons, Levi.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Explorer.  
1819 - 1922  
v.3, 96.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Parsons, Mrs. B., Sarah W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas.  
1854 - 1860  
v.3, 21.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Parsons, Mrs. E.F., Marion.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1925 - 1933  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Parsons, Mrs. J.T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa.  
1954 - ?  
Lou Ann Albright.

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Parsons, Mrs. J.W., Catherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul, Nicomedia.  
1850 - 1898  
v.3, 16.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Parsons, Rev. John Tucker.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa.  
1954 - ?

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Partridge, Ernest C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas.  
1900 - 1933  
o.b. 45.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Partridge, Mary L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Taiku.  
1893 - 1900  
o.b. 147.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Partridge, Mrs. E.C., Winona E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas.  
1900 - 1933  
o.b. 45.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Parvin, Theophilus.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Argentina.  
1823 - 1825  
v.2, 175.

**Patrick, Mary M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom, Istanbul.  
1871 - 1913  
v.3, 51, 94.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Pattee, James H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1878 - 1920  
v.1, 87.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Pattee, Mrs. J.H., Isabella.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1878 - 1922  
v.1, 88.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Patterson, Frances B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1898 - 1904  
o.b. 139.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Payne, Jessie E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Paotingfu.  
1904 - 1943  
o.b. 140.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Payson, Adelia M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1868 - 1878  
v.1, 43.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Peabody, Josiah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom, Istanbul.

1841 - 1864

v.3, 15, 74.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Peabody, Mrs. J., Mary L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom, Istanbul.

1841 - 1864

v.3, 15, 74.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Peabody, Mrs. S.C., Anne.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1924 - 1930

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Peabody, Stephen C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1924 - 1930

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Peacock, Marrill A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.

1902 - 1911

o.b. 92.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Peacock, Mrs. M.A., Nellie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.

1902 - 1911

o.b. 92.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Pearson, Mrs. S.P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Monroe.

1828 - 1829

v.2, 52.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Pearson, Samuel P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Monroe.

1828 - 1829

v.2, 52.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Pease, Lorenzo W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Cyprus, Lernica.

1834 - 1839

v.3, 3.

**Pease, Mrs. L.W., Lucinda.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Cyprus, Lernica.

1834 - 1841

v.3, 3.

**Peck, Abigail.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Tuscarora.

1853 - 1858

v.2, 113.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Peck, Albert P., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Paotingfu.

1880 - 1903

v.1, 68.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Peck, Eva M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil.

1936 - 1945

c.; Mrs. Grainger, 1942.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Peck, Marshall R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1875 - 1876

v.1, 176.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Peck, Mrs. A.P., Celia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Paotingfu.

1880 - 1903

v.1, 68.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Peck, Mrs. M.R., Helen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1875 - 1876

v.1, 176.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Peck, Sara L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Adana. 1908 - 1913  
o.b. 66.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Pedley, Hilton.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe; Kyoto. 1889 - 1930  
o.b. 153.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Pedley, Mrs. H., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe. 1889 - 1890  
o.b. 154.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Pedley, Mrs. H., Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto. 1887 - 1934  
o.b. 154-163; Married 1892.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Peet, Jennie S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1867 - 1868  
v.1, 43; Mrs. McGowan - L.M.S.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Peet, Lyman B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Amoy, Foochow. 1839 - 1875  
v.1, 38-77.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256, 231**

**Peet, Lyman P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1888 - 1918  
o.b. 119.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Peet, Mrs. L.B., Hannah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1858 - 1875  
v.1, 38.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Peet, Mrs. L.B., Rebecca.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Amoy, Foochow. 1839 - 1856  
v.1, 28.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256, 231**

**Peet, Mrs. L.P., Caroline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1887 - 1918  
o.b. 119.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Peet, Mrs. W.W., Martha H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul. 1881 - 1920  
v.3, 51.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Peet, William W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul. 1881 - 1925  
v.3, 51.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Pence, Harold T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey; Gaziantep. 1927 - 1936  
c.

**Pence, Mrs. H.T., Beulah S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey; Gaziantep. 1927 - 1936  
c.

**Pendleton, Lois, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung. 1920 - 1927  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Penfield, Mrs. T.B., Charlotte.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1866 - 1873  
v.1, 174.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Penfield, Thornton B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1866 - 1871  
v.1, 174.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Perkins, Elizabeth S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1907 - 1927  
o.b. 128.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Perkins, Elvira G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Harmony.  
1833 - 1935  
v.2, 61.

**Reel: 780, 781**

**Perkins, George A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab, Marsh.  
1854 - 1861  
v.3, 59.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Perkins, Henry P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1882 - 1910  
v.1, 64.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Perkins, James C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1885 - 1914  
v.1, 179.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Perkins, Justin.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1833 - 1869  
v.3, 113.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Perkins, Mary R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1899 - 1904  
o.b. 100.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Perkins, Mrs. G.A., Sarah E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab, Marsh.  
1854 - 1861  
v.3, 59.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Perkins, Mrs. H.P., Estella.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1882 - 1910  
v.1, 64.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Perkins, Mrs. J., Charlotte.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1833 - 1869  
v.3, 113.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Perkins, Mrs. J.C., Charlotte.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1885 - 1898  
v.1, 179.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Perkins, Mrs. J.C., Lucy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1904 - 1914  
v.1, 179.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Perry, Catherine C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1929 - 1935  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Perry, Edward T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Brousa.  
1924 - 1933  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Perry, Henry T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.  
1866 - 1915  
v.3, 63, 40.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Perry, John Mc S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta. 1835 - 1837  
v.1, 179.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Perry, Mrs. E.G., Gwendolyn S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Brousa.

1924 - 1933

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Perry, Mrs. H.T., Jennie H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.

1866 - 1884

v.3, 63, 40.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Perry, Mrs. H.T., Mary H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.

1892 - 1915

v.3, 40.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Perry, Mrs., John McS., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta. 1835 - 1837  
v.1, 179.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Pettee, Elizabeth W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Okayama. 1913 - 1914  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Pettibone, Ira F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. Europe and Eastern Turkey; Istanbul, Erzroom.

1855 - 1893

21.

**Reel: 564-639, 676-720**

**Pettijohn, Jonas.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Lac que Parle. 1846 - 1852  
v.2, 79.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Pettijohn, Mrs. J., Fanny.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Lac que Parle. 1839 - 1852  
v.2, 79.

v.2, 79.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Phelps, Carl W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Vaddukodai. 1921 - ?

c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Phelps, Fidelia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1884 - 1930

v.1, 22.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Phelps, Isabelle.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Paotingfu.

1910 - 1942

o.b. 266, y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Phelps, Mrs. C.W., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Vaddukodai. 1921 - ?

c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Phelps, Mrs. Carl Wright.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi India; Madura.

1950 - ?

Term Worker, Jennie E. Ericson.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Phelps, Theda.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Talas.

1911 - ?

c.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Phillips, Mrs. R.E., Dora.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Johannesburg. 1918 - ?

c.

**Reel: 149, 174-216**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Phillips, Ray E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Johannesburg. 1918 - ?

c.

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Picken, Lillian.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay. 1914 - ?

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Pickens, Mrs. E., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay. 1906 - 1920

y.b. 1915-20; Also 1915.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Pierce, Ellen M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab. 1874 - 1904

v.3, 70.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Pierce, Epaminondes J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon. 1853 - 1865

v.1, 5.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Pierce, Ira W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot. 1914 - 1921

c.

**Reel: 675-720**

**Pierce, John E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom. 1868 - 1891

v.3, 92, 41.

**Reel: 675-720**

**Pierce, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Siam. 1839 - 1844

v.1, 77.

**Reel: 256-265, 225-227**

**Pierce, Mrs. E.P., Susan Savory.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon. 1853 - 1855

v.1, 5.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Pierce, Mrs. I.W., Georgina R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot. 1914 - 1921

c.

**Reel: 675-720**

**Pierce, Mrs. J.E., Lizzie A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom. 1868 - 1891

v.3, 92, 41.

**Reel: 675-720**

**Pierson, George.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw.

1852 - 1852

v.2, 30; To Micronesia in 1854.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Pierson, Isaac.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Paotingfu.

1870 - 1891

v.1, 56.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Pierson, Mrs. G. Salome.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw.

1852 - 1852

v.2, 30.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Pierson, Mrs. I. Flora.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Paotingfu.

- 1891

v.1, 57.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Pierson, Mrs. I., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Paotingfu.

1877 - 1882

v.1, 56.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Pierson, Mrs. N.H., Agnes.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Upper and Lower Allegheny. 1859 - 1865  
v.2, 109.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Pierson, Nathaniel H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Upper and Lower Allegheny. 1859 - 1865  
v.2, 109.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Pierson, William E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight. 1854 - 1854  
v.2, 22.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Pike, Sophronia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota. 1880 - 1883  
v.2, 83.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Pinkerton, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1874 - 1883  
v.1, 22.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Pinkerton, Miron W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1871 - 1880  
v.1, 21.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Pinkerton, Mrs. M.W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1871 - 1881  
v.1, 21.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Pinney, Annie E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir. 1920 - 1943  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Pitkin, Horace T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi. 1896 - 1900  
o.b. 221.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Pitkin, Horace W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Chickasaw; Norwalk. 1846 - 1850  
v.2, 44.

**Reel: 779-780**

**Pitkin, Mrs. H.T., Letitia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi. 1896 - 1900  
o.b. 221.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Pixley, Benten.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Harmony. 1820 - 1831  
v.2, 57.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Pixley, Martha H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1889 - 1912  
o.b. 7.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Pixley, Mrs. B. Lucia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Harmony. 1821 - 1831  
v.2, 57.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Pixley, Mrs. S.C., Louisa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1855 - 1900  
v.18.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Pixley, Stephen C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1855 - 1914  
v.1, 18.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Platt, Emily Cloribel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan.  
1899 - 1912  
o.b. 227.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Platt, Mariam V.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Harpoot.  
1900 - 1910  
o.b. 82, 75; Mrs. Cary, 1907.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Plumer, Alexander R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas, Trebizond.  
1854 - 1860  
v.3, 21.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Plumer, Mrs. A.R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas, Trebizond.  
1854 - 1860  
v.3, 21.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Pohl, Ilse, E.C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.  
1894 - 1936  
o.b. 58.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Pohlman, Mrs. W.J., Theodesia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Borneo, Amoy.  
- 1845  
v.1, 36.

**Reel: 256-265, 230, 231**

**Pohlman, William J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Borneo, Amoy.  
1838 - 1849  
v.1, 35; Borneo, 1844.

**Reel: 256-265, 230, 231**

**Polland, George H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom.  
1855 - 1869  
v.3, 78.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Pollard, Mrs. G.A., Mary H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom.  
1855 - 1869  
v.3, 78.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Pollock, Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1867 - 1873  
v.1, 181.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Pond, Clarissa C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1864 - 1890  
v.3, 91, 76; Mrs. Williams, 1866.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Pond, Edward R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota.  
1863 - 1871  
v.2, 80.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Pond, Gideon H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Fort Snelling, Lake Harriet.  
1837 - 1852  
v.2, 75.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Pond, Mrs. E.R., Marg.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota.  
1863 - 1871  
v.2, 80.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Pond, Mrs. G.H., Agnes.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Fort Snelling, Lake Harriet.  
1854 - ?  
v.2, 75.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Pond, Mrs. G.H., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Fort Snelling, Lake Harriet.  
1833 - 1852  
v.2, 75.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Pond, Mrs. S.W., Cordelia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Fort Snelling, Lake Harriet.  
1836 - 1852  
v.2, 74.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Pond, Mrs. S.W., Rebecca.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Lake Harriet.  
1852 - 1854  
v.2, 75.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Pond, Mrs. T.S., Julia H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.  
1868 - 1873  
v.3, 83.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Pond, Samuel W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Fort Snelling, Lake Harriet.  
1837 - 1854  
v.2, 74.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Pond, Theodore S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.  
1868 - 1873  
v.3, 83.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Poole, Maria B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1905 - 1911  
o.b. 82.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Poor, Daniel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura.  
1815 - 1855  
v.1, 143.

**Reel: 444-465, 466-498**

**Poor, Mrs. D. Ann.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1823 - 1856  
v.1, 143.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Poor, Mrs. D. Susan.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon.  
1815 - 1821  
v.1, 143.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Porter, Henry D., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin, Shantung.  
1872 - 1904  
v.1, 61.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Porter, John S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Austria; Prague.  
1891 - 1938  
o.b. 209.

**Porter, Lucius C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1908 - 1950  
o.b. 221, y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Porter, Mary H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin, Peiping.  
1868 - 1911  
v.1, 59.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Porter, Mrs. H.D., Elisabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin, Shantung.  
1872 - 1901  
v.1, 61.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Porter, Mrs. J.S., Lizzie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Austria; Prague.  
1893 - 1924  
o.b. 209.

**Porter, Mrs. L.C., Lillian.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1908 - 1950  
o.b. 221, y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Porter, Mrs. R., Nancy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1851 - 1852  
v.1, 4.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Porter, Rollins.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1851 - 1852  
v.1, 4.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Post, Flora.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Hawaii.  
1829 - 1831  
v.2, 19.

**Reel: 737-754, 793-833**

**Post, George E., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Tripoli.  
1863 - 1868  
v.3, 109.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Post, Mrs. Bernice Haskins.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Africa; South Africa.  
1955 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Post, Mrs. G.E., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Tripoli.  
1863 - 1868  
v.3, 109.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Post, Mrs. W. McL., Annie G.S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. Europe and Eastern Turkey; Talas, Cesarea.  
1904 - 1910  
o.b. 52.

**Reel: 564-639, 676-720**

**Post, Wilfred, McJ., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. Europe and Eastern Turkey; Talas, Cesarea.  
1904 - 1910  
o.b. 52.

**Reel: 564-639, 676-720**

**Potter, Joshua.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw.  
1841 - 1850  
v.2, 29, 108; To Dakota 1947, N.Y. 1850.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Potter, Martha Jean.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1952 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Potter, Mrs. J., Jane.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw.  
v.2, 29, 108.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Potter, Mrs. W., Laura.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Creek Path.  
1820 - 1844  
v.2, 5.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Potter, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Creek Path.  
1820 - 1844  
v.2, 5.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Potter, William S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw.  
1853 - 1854  
v.2, 48.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Powers, Lawrence C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1910 - 1916  
o.b. 98.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Powers, Mrs. L.C., Johanna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1915 - 1920  
o.b. 98, c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Powers, Mrs. P.O., Ann E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey, Persia; Aintab.  
1852 - 1865  
v.3, 56, 119; See Mr. Crane, Married 1864.

**Reel: 553-560, 640-675**

**Powers, Mrs. P.O., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Brousa.  
1834 - 1842  
v.3, 56.

**Reel: 564-639, 640-675**

**Powers, Mrs. P.O., Sarah L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Brousa.  
1842 - 1862  
v.3, 56.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Powers, Philander O.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. Europ. and Central Turkey; Aintab, Brousa.  
1834 - 1872  
v.3, 56.

**Reel: 540-675**

**Pratt, Andrew T., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab, Marash.  
1852 - 1872  
v.3, 57.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Pratt, Clarissa H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.  
1875 - 1902  
v.3, 95.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Pratt, Mrs. A.T., Sarah F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab, Marash.  
1852 - 1888  
v.3, 58.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Prescott, Nellie O.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Parral.  
1887 - 1927  
o.b. 200.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Preston, Abi L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom.  
1889 - 1891  
o.b. 77.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Preston, Ira M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1848 - 1867  
v.1, 3.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Preston, Mrs. I.M., Jane.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1848 - 1866  
v.1, 3.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Preusse, Rev. Edith F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1944 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Price, Charles W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1889 - 1900  
o.b. 141.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Price, Francis M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1883 - 1890  
v.1, 70; Transferred to Micronesia.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Price, Matha E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1877 - 1926  
v.1, 22.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Price, Mrs. C.W., Eva.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1889 - 1900  
o.b. 141.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Price, Mrs. Francis M., Sarah J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1883 - 1890  
v.1, 70; To Micronesia.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Pride, Mrs. W.W., Hannah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot.  
1821 - 1825  
v.2, 32; Married 1922.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Pride, William W., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot.  
1819 - 1825  
c2 32.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Prime, Ida W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1884 - 1911  
v.3, 53.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Proctor, Clara M., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1912 - 1919  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Proctor, Isaac.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard, Prison, New Echota.  
1822 - 1833  
v.2, 14.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Proctor, Mrs. I., Fanny.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard, New Echota.  
1822 - 1833  
v.2, 15.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Proctor, Myra A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.  
1859 - 1885  
v.3, 68.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Prole, Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama.  
1887 - 1891  
o.b. 162.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Pruitt, Mrs. P.F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.  
1952 - 1956  
Mary Margaret Dunlap.

**Pruitt, Rev. Paul Furnas.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.  
1952 - 1956

**Pulsifer, Charles.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; Odanah.  
1851 - 1855  
v.2, 91.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Pulsifer, Mrs. C. Hannah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; Odanah.  
1851 - 1855  
v.2, 91.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Putney, Ethel W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1915 - ?

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Pye, Ernest.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. Europe. Turkey & Greece; Marsovan Athens.  
1911 - 1935

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Pye, Mrs. E., DeEtta D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. Europe. Turkey & Greece; Marsovan Athens.  
1911 - 1935

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Pye, Mrs. W.O., Gertrude.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1909 - 1943

o.b. 148, y.b. 1947; Mrs. Pye, 1915.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Pye, Watts O.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1907 - 1926

o.b. 142.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Quick, James.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta.

1857 - 1870

v.1, 154.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Quick, Mrs. J., Maria.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta.

1857 - 1870

v.1, 155.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Quickenden, Catherine S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Aruppokottai.

1906 - 1932

o.b. 101.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Radford, Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama.

1889 - 1890

o.b. 164.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Ramaker, Robert.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionaries Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).

1948 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Ramsey, Mrs. W., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.

1830 - 1834

v.1, 120.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Ramsey, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.

1830 - 1837

v.1, 120.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Randall, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1870 - 1877

v.1, 181.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Ranney, Mrs. T.E., Charlotte.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Pawnee, Cherokee; Fairfield.

1844 - 1860

v.2, 9.

**Reel: 782, 737-754**

**Ranney, Timothy E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Pawnee, Cherokee; Fairfield.

1844 - 1860

v.2, 9, 63.

**Reel: 782, 737-754**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Ransom, Mrs. C.N., Susan.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1890 - 1925  
o.b. 2.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Ranson, Charles N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1890 - 1925  
o.b. 2.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Rapplee, Julia A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul, Brousa.  
1870 - 1881  
v.3, 47.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Rasmussen, Marguerite Rose.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.  
1948 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Rawlinson, Frank Joseph.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shanghai.  
1921 - 1937  
c.; Miss Herald, 33:460, 478, 1939.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Raynolds, George C., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1869 - 1919  
v.3, 91.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Raynolds, Mrs. G.C., Martha W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1869 - 1915  
v.3, 93.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Read, Elizabeth W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1919 - 1926  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Read, Francis W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1892 - 1902  
o.b. 22.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Read, Hollis.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay, Ahmednagar.  
1830 - 1837  
v.1, 120.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Read, Mrs. F.W., Annie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1892 - 1902  
o.b. 22.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Read, Mrs. H., Caroline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay, Ahmednagar.  
1830 - 1837  
v.1, 120.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Reckman, Elsa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash.  
1920 - 1922  
c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Redfield, Airaham.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Union.  
1820 - 1834  
v.2, 60.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Redfield, Mrs. A., Phebe.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Union.  
1821 - 1834  
v.2, 60.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Redick, Emma C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1900 - 1940  
o.b. 30.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Reed, Alice C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.  
1916 - 1948  
y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Reed, Bertha P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1902 - 1939  
o.b. 140.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Reed, Cass A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.  
1912 - 1936  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Reed, Mrs. C.A., Rosalind.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.  
1916 - 1936  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Reedy, Mrs. W.H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Rhodesia.  
1956 - ?  
Grace R. Renzema.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Reedy, William Harold.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Rhodesia.  
1956 - ?

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Reeves, Alice G.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.  
1954 - ?

**Reel: 326-387**

**Rehder, Pauline M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash.  
1920 - 1925  
c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Reid, Rev. William Paul.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1953 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Reiff, Mabel H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1946 - 1951  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Remington, David.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mayhew.  
1821 - 1823  
v.2, 36.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Remington, Mrs. D., Esther.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mayhew.  
1821 - 1823  
v.2, 36.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Rendall, Henrietta S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1877 - 1928  
v.1, 181; Mrs. Chandler, 1887.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Rendall, John.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1845 - 1883  
v.1, 168.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Rendall, Mrs. J., Jane.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1845 - 1867  
v.1, 168.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Rentlinger, Louise.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1869 - 1870  
v.1, 7.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Requa, George.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Union, Hopefield.  
1820 - 1833  
v.2, 59.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Requa, Mrs. G., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Hopefield.  
1826 - 1833  
v.2, 59.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Requa, Mrs. G., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Union, Hopefield.  
1823 - 1826  
v.2, 59.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Requa, Mrs. W.C., Jane.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Hopefield.  
1834 - 1835  
v.2, 59.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Requa, Mrs. W.C., Susan.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Union, Hopefield.  
1821 - 1833  
v.2, 59.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Requa, William C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Union, Hopefield.  
1820 - 1837  
v.2, 58.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Reuling, John A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1927 - 1942  
c.

**Reel: 149, 174-216, 220-222**

**Reuling, Mrs. J.A., Eleanor.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1927 - 1942  
c.

**Reel: 149, 174-216, 220-222**

**Reumann, Mrs. O.G., Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1919 - 1926  
c.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Reumann, Otto G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1919 - 1927  
c.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Reynolds, Katherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1923 - 1926  
c.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Reynolds, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Eski Zagra.  
1863 - 1870  
v.3, 44.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Reynolds, Mrs. P.R., Marian.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1921 - 1936  
c.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Reynolds, Paul R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1921 - 1936  
c.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Reynolds, Paul Russell.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1949 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Rhea, Mrs. S.A., Martha A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah. 1851 - 1857  
v.3, 118; Married 1854.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Rhea, Mrs. S.A., Sarah J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah. 1860 - 1869  
v.3, 119, 118.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Rhea, Samuel A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah, Gawar. 1851 - 1865  
v.3, 118.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Rice, Luther.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India. 1812 - 1813  
v.1, 114.

**Reel: 388-501**

**Rice, Mary S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah. 1847 - 1864  
v.3, 124.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Rice, Mrs. N.L., Eunice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1925 - 1955  
c.

**Reel: 149, 174-216, 220-222**

**Rice, Nina E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas. 1903 - 1933  
o.b. 229.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Rice, Norman L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1925 - 1935  
c.

**Reel: 149, 174-216, 220-222**

**Richards, Erwin H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Inhambane. 1880 - 1890  
v.1, 25.

**Reel: 217-222**

**Richards, James.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Colombo. 1815 - 1822  
v.1, 14.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Richards, Melinda A.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama. 1885 - 1890  
o.b. 161.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Richards, Mrs. D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Colombo. 1815 - 1823  
v.1, 141.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Richards, Mrs. E.H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Inhambane. 1880 - 1890  
v.1, 25.

**Reel: 217-222**

**Richards, Mrs. R.A., Cornelia B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Salonika. 1919 - 1926  
c.

**Richards, Russell A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Salonika. 1919 - 1921  
c.

**Richards, William L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1847 - 1851  
v.1, 39.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Richardson, David A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Erzingan.  
1888 - 1896  
o.b. 71.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Richardson, Ellen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Monastir.  
1870 - 1919  
v.3, 48, 95E.; Mrs. Baird, 1873.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Richardson, Mrs. D.A., Myra E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Erzingan.  
1888 - 1896  
o.b. 71.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Richardson, Mrs. S. Rhoda A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. Europ. & East. Turkey; Erzroom, Brousa.  
1854 - 1872  
v.3, 20.

**Reel: 564-639, 676-720**

**Richardson, Sanford.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. Europ. & East. Turkey; Erzroom, Brousa.  
1854 - 1872  
v.3, 20, 75.

**Reel: 564-639, 676-720**

**Richmond, Clara C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Talas.  
1909 - 1929  
o.b. 231.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Richmond, Elizabeth Boynton.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1950 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Richmond, Emiline H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Chickasaw; Tokshish.  
1825 - 1833  
v.2, 52.

**Reel: 779-780**

**Richter, Emily F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Hadjin.  
1908 - 1913  
o.b. 70, 62; Mrs. Gardner, 1910.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Ridley, Florence M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur.  
1929 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Riggs, Alfred L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota.  
1869 - 1872  
v.2, 77.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Riggs, Charles H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Shaowu, Nanking.  
1916 - 1946  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Riggs, Charles T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan, Istanbul.  
1900 - 1946  
o.b. 44.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Riggs, Charles W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.  
1880 - 1896  
v.3, 71.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Riggs, Edward.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan.  
1869 - 1913  
v.3, 33.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Riggs, Edward C., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1946 - ?

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Riggs, Elias.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. Europ. Turkey & Greece; Athens, Istanbul.

1932 - 1901

v.3, 8 95A.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Riggs, Ernest W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey and Greece; Harpoot, Salonika.

1909 - ?

c., o.b. 76.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Riggs, Hannah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Maumee.

1827 - 1833

v.2, 101.

**Reel: 787**

**Riggs, Henry H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey and Syria; Harpoot, Beirut.

1902 - 1943

o.b. 45.

**Reel: 537-551, 676-720**

**Riggs, Mary W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.

1902 - 1925

o.b. 228.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Riggs, Mr. S.R., Mary Ann.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Ft. Snelling, Lac que Parle.

1837 - 1869

v.2, 74.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Riggs, Mrs. A.L., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota.

1869 - 1872

v.2, 78.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Riggs, Mrs. C.H., Grace.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Shaowu.

1916 - 1946

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Riggs, Mrs. C.T., Mary R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan, Istanbul.

1900 - 1946

o.b. 45.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Riggs, Mrs. C.W., Electa C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.

1873 - 1896

v.3, 49, 71; Married 1886.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Riggs, Mrs. E., Martha J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. Europ. Turkey & Greece; Athens, Istanbul.

1832 - 1887

v.3, 8.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Riggs, Mrs. E., Sarah H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan.

1869 - 1916

v.3, 34.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Riggs, Mrs. E.W., Alice C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey and Greece; Harpoot, Salonika.

1909 - ?

c., o.b. 76.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Riggs, Mrs. H.H., Annie C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot. 1904 - 1905  
o.b. 45.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Riggs, Mrs. H.H., Annie M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut. 1919 - 1944  
c.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Riggs, Mrs. H.H., Emma.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot. 1889 - 1917  
o.b. 45, 79; Married 1907.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Riggs, Mrs. S.R., Anne.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Beloit WPacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia). 1872 - 1883  
v.2, 74.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Riggs, Mrs. T.D., Winnifred C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan. 1919 - 1925  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Riggs, Mrs. T.L., Nina.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Bogue, Oahe. 1872 - 1878  
v.2, 78.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Riggs, Stephen R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Ft. Snelling, Lac que Parle. 1837 - 1883  
v.2, 73.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Riggs, Susan D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan. 1892 - 1937  
o.b. 57-228; Mrs. Getchell, 1904.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Riggs, Theodore D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan. 1919 - 1925  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Riggs, Thomas L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Bogue, Oahe. 1872 - 1883  
v.2, 78.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Rinden, Arthur O.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1926 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Rinden, Mrs. A.O., Gertrude.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1926 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Robbins, Elijah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1859 - 1889  
v.1, 19.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Robbins, James C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota. 1880 - 1883  
v.2, 83.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Robbins, Mrs. E., Adeline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1859 - 1888  
v.1, 19.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Robbins, Mrs. S.P., Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Siam.  
1836 - 1840  
v.1, 75.

**Reel: 256-265, 225-227**

**Robbins, Samuel P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Siam.  
1833 - 1840  
v.1, 75.

**Reel: 256-265, 225-227**

**Roberts, Foyd L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1929 - 1942  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Roberts, Isabella M., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1926 - 1944  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Roberts, James H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Kalgan.  
1877 - 1906  
v.1, 62.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Roberts, Mrs. F.L., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1929 - 1942  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Roberts, Mrs. J.H., Grace.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Kalgan.  
1877 - 1906  
v.1, 63.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Robertson, Grace marling.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.  
1950 - ?

**Reel: 326-389**

**Robeson, Wallace M.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1953 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Robinson, Arthur G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1929 - 1934  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Robinson, Charles.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Siam.  
1833 - 1847  
v.1, 74.

**Reel: 256-265, 225-227**

**Robinson, Dorothy May.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1951 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Robinson, Harold W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1916 - 1950  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Robinson, Hugh L., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1925 - 1943  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Robinson, Mrs. A.G., Marian.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1929 - 1934  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Robinson, Mrs. C., Maria.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Siam.  
1833 - 1847  
v.1, 74.

**Reel: 256-265, 225-227**

**Robinson, Mrs. H.L., Olga.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1925 - 1943  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Robinson, Mrs. H.W., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1916 - 1950  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Rockwood, Gilbert.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Tuscarora.  
1837 - 1860  
v.2, 107.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Rockwood, Mrs. G., Avis.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Tuscarora.  
1837 - 1860  
v.2, 107.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Rogers, Andrew.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Oregon; Clearwater.  
1847 - 1847  
v.2, 70.

**Reel: 783-784, 791**

**Rogers, Cornelia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Oregon.  
1838 - 1843  
v.2, 70.

**Reel: 783-784, 791**

**Rogers, Daniel M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Adana.  
1908 - 1909  
o.b. 61.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Rogers, Mary M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1918 - 1927  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Rogers, Miriam E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur.  
1937 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Rogers, Mrs. C., Saliva.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Oregon.  
1842 - 1843  
v.2, 70.

**Reel: 783-784, 791**

**Rogers, Mrs. D.M., Mary P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Adana.  
1908 - ?  
o.b. 61; Mrs. Nute 1915.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Rood, David.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1847 - 1888  
v.1, 15.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Rood, Grace M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1924 - 1931  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Rood, Mrs. D., Alzina.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1847 - 1888  
v.1, 15.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Root, Dancy F.M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Bangalore.  
1887 - 1932  
o.b. 99, 95; Mrs. Herrick, 1894.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Root, Emily.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Seneca.  
1827 - 1833  
v.2, 110.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Root, Helen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil.  
1899 - 1909  
o.b. 110.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Root, Mary Ann.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Chickasaw; Pine Ridge.  
1847 - 1849  
v.2, 44; Mrs. Baker.

**Reel: 779-780**

**Root, Mary M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1887 - 1929  
o.b. 99.

**Reel: 466-488**

**Root, Mary P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1885 - 1896  
v.1, 182.

**Reel: 466-488**

**Rose, Mrs. R.S., Isabel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1916 - 1936  
c.; In Greece, 1927-36.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Rose, Mrs. R.S., Isabelle.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Athens.  
1916 - 1936  
c.; In India, 1916-1927.

**Rose, Richard S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1912 - 1936  
c.; In Greece, 1829-36.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Rose, Richard S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Greece; Athens.  
1912 - 1936  
c.; In India, 1912-1927.

**Ross, Katherine W.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1955 - ?

**Reel: 502-720**

**Rounds, F. Louise.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1927 - 1938  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Rowden, Mary Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1950 - 1953

**Reel: 502-720**

**Rowland, George M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama.  
1886 - 1930  
o.b. 157.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Rowland, Mrs. G.M., Helen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama.  
1886 - 1930  
o.b. 157.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Rubenstein, David Harnley.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa.  
1947 - ?

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Rubenstein, Mrs. D.H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa.  
1947 - ?  
Grace Stevenson.

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Rupert, Nettie L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1913 - 1921  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Russell, Lida M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1926 - 1932

c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Russell, Lida M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1932 - 1939

c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Russell, Nellie N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1890 - 1911

o.b. 130.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Ryan, Arthur C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1911 - 1921

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Ryan, Mrs. A.C., Edith H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1911 - 1921

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Sacket, Leander.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Maumee.

1822 - 1827

v.2, 101; See Report ABCFM 1827, pg. 141.

**Reel: 787**

**Sacket, Mrs. L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Maumee.

1822 - 1827

v.2, 101; See Report ABCFM 1827, pg. 141.

**Reel: 787**

**Saint John, Monis L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.

1859 - 1861

v.1, 6.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Saint John, Mrs. M.L., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.

1859 - 1861

v.1, 6.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Sampson, Ella.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1893 - 1896

o.b. 99.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Sampson, Mrs. W.C., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.

1832 - 1836

v.1, 136.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Sampson, William C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.

1832 - 1835

v.1, 136.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Sanders, Charles S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.

1879 - 1906

v.3, 67.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Sanders, Colin Edward.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.

1948 - 1949

**Sanders, Isabel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.

1894 - 1902

o.b. 58.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Sanders, Marshall D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta.

1851 - 1871

v.1, 152.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Sanders, Mrs. C.E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.  
1948 - 1949  
Eunice de Morais Freire.

**Sanders, Mrs. C.S., Grace.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.  
1879 - 1888  
v.3, 67.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Sanders, Mrs. M.D., Caroline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta.  
1870 - 1871  
v.1, 163.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Sanders, Mrs. M.D., Georgiana.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta.  
1851 - 1868  
v.1, 153.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Sanders, Mrs. W.H., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1882 - 1891  
v.1, 8.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Sanders, Mrs. W.H., Sarah Nee B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1887 - 1931  
v.1, 8, o.b. 29; See Ball.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Sanders, William H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1880 - 1931  
v.1, 8.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Sanderson, Edith M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1923 - 1929  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Sargent, Delight.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard, Red Clay.  
1827 - 1837  
v.2, 18.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Sargent, Susan Tallman.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China).  
See Tallman, Susan B.

**Sather, Edgar Raymond.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1948 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Satterlee, Benedict.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Pawnee; Bellvue.  
1836 - 1837  
v.2, 63.

**Reel: 782**

**Satterlee, Mrs. S., Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Pawnee; Bellvue.  
1836 - 1836  
v.2, 64.

**Reel: 782**

**Satterthwaite, Mrs. W.M., Haline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1947 - 1951  
c.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Satterthwaite, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1947 - 1951  
c.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Saunders, Albert J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1913 - 1945  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Saunders, Mrs. A.J., Jessie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1913 - 1945

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Savage, Donald James.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1951 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Savage, Edward Bernhard.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1948 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Saw, William H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Paotingfu.  
1880 - 1884

v.1, 64.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Sawyer, Frances W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Stockbridge.  
1854 - 1855

v.2, 48.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Sawyer, Myra L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Panchung.  
1911 - 1934

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Sawyer, Sophia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; New Echota, Running Water.  
1832 - 1844

v.2, 16.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Scales, Luther L.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1954 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Schauffler, Henry A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1865 - 1872

v.3, 29, 95c; And Austria.

**Reel: 564-630**

**Schauffler, Mrs. H.A., Clara.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1865 - 1872

29; Austria.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Schauffler, Mrs. W.G., Mary R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1831 - 1858

8.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Schauffler, William G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1831 - 1858

7.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Schautler, Mrs. H.A., Clara.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Austria; Prague.  
1872 - 1882  
v.1, 99.

**Schauttler, Henry A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Austria; Prague.  
1870 - 1882  
v.1, 99; From Turkey.

**Schemerhorn, Harvey R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Good Land.  
1853 - 1857  
v.2, 48.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Schinske, Robert Arthur.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1950 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Schnebel, Marie M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Hermisillo.  
1923 - 1931  
c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Schneider, Benjamin.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. Europ. & Central Turkey; Aintab, Brousa, Marsovan.  
1833 - 1877  
v.3, 55.

**Reel: 564-639, 640-675**

**Schneider, Mrs. B., Elizia E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab, Brousa.  
1833 - 1856  
v.3, 55.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Schneider, Mrs. B., Susan M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan.  
1858 - 1886  
v.3, 55.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Schoenheit, Marion A.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1951 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Schomer, Howard.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Un.  
Term Worker.

**Schomer, Mrs. Howard.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Un.  
Term Worker.

**Scott, Catherine B., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Vellore.  
1914 - 1930  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Scott, John W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Talas.  
1946 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Scott, Joseph E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Van.  
1872 - 1881  
v.3, 84.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Scott, Lavinia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1932 - ?

c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Scott, Mrs. J.E., Annie E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Van.

1872 - 1881

v.3, 84.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Scott, Mrs. J.W., Gwendolyn.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Talas. 1946 - ?

c.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Scott, Mrs. R., Agnes.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1916 - ?

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Scott, Mrs. T.B., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Manepay.

1893 - 1925

o.b. 108.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Scott, Roderick.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1916 - ?

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Scott, Thomas B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Manepay.

1893 - 1925

o.b. 108.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Scovel, Fernie M.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1949 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Scudder, Catherine S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Niigata.

1884 - 1890

v.1, 88.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Scudder, David C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1861 - 1862

v.1, 173.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Scudder, Doremus, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Niigata.

1884 - 1891

v.1, 97.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Scudder, Ezekiel C., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Arcot.

1855 - 1857

v.1, 189.

**Reel: 224**

**Scudder, Henry M., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Madras, Arcot.

1844 - 1857

v.1, 186 187.

**Reel: 466-498, 499-501, 224**

**Scudder, Jared W., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Arcot.

1855 - 1857

v.1, 189.

**Reel: 224**

**Scudder, John, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Madura, Madras.

1819 - 1855

v.1, 146 184.

**Reel: 444-465, 466-488, 499-501**

**Scudder, Joseph.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Madras, Arcot.

1853 - 1857

v.1, 188.

**Reel: 466-498, 499-501, 224**

**Scudder, Louisa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Arcot.

1855 - 1857

v.1, 189.

**Reel: 224**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Scudder, Mrs. D., Eliza.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Niigata.  
1880 - 1891  
v.1, 97 162; Married 1888.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Scudder, Mrs. D.C., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1861 - 1863  
v.1, 174.  
**Reel: 466-498**

**Scudder, Mrs. E.C., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Arcot.  
1855 - 1857  
v.1, 189.  
**Reel: 224**

**Scudder, Mrs. H.M., Fanny.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Madras, Arcot.  
1844 - 1857  
v.1, 187.  
**Reel: 466-498, 499-501, 224**

**Scudder, Mrs. J. Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Madras, Arcot.  
1853 - 1857  
v.1, 188.  
**Reel: 466-498, 499-501, 224**

**Scudder, Mrs. J., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Madura, Madras.  
1819 - 1849  
v.1, 184.  
**Reel: 444-465, 466-498, 499-501**

**Scudder, Mrs. J.W., Julia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Arcot.  
1855 - 1857  
v.1, 189.  
**Reel: 224**

**Scudder, Mrs. W.W., Catherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Arcot.  
1846 - 1849  
v.1, 151, 188.  
**Reel: 444-465, 224**

**Scudder, Mrs. W.W., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Arcot.  
1852 - 1854  
v.1, 188.  
**Reel: 444-465, 224**

**Scudder, William W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Arcot.  
1846 - 1857  
v.1, 158, 188.  
**Reel: 444-465, 224**

**Searle, Susan A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1883 - 1929  
v.1, 95.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Sears, Sarah E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Turkey.  
1874 - 1914  
v.3, 94, 28; Mrs. Smith, 1885.

**Seelye, James W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.  
1884 - 1891  
v.3, 38.  
**Reel: 564-639**

**Seelye, Mrs. J.W., Laura.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. Europ. & Central Turkey; Marash, Izmir.  
1880 - 1901  
c., v.3, 38, 71; Married 1889.  
**Reel: 564-639, 640-675**

**Segur, Miss.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; Odanah.  
1863 - 1864  
v.2, 91.  
**Reel: 774-777**

**Selden, Phebe.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Seneca.  
1826 - 1833  
v.2, 116.  
**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Simple, Marg J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Wheelock.  
1856 - 1859  
v.2, 49.  
**Reel: 755-765, 784**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Severance, Claude M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto.  
1890 - 1896  
o.b. 154.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Severance, Mrs. C.M., Almona.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto.  
1892 - 1896  
o.b. 154.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Sewall, Carolyn T., Rev.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1913 - 1941  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Sewney, Mrs. Lillian C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1904 - 1939  
c., o.b. 230; See Coles.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Seymour, Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1867 - 1905  
v.3, 91.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Seymour, John.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; Yellow Lake, Pokeguma.  
1833 - 1846  
v.2, 89, 96.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Seymour, Mrs. L., Jane.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; Yellow Lake, Pokeguma.  
1833 - 1840  
v.2, 90, 96.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Shane, Myrtle O.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Bitlis.  
1913 - 1927  
c.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Shank, Dora F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. Europ. & Central Turkey; Istanbul, Adana.  
1929 - 1934  
c.

**Reel: 564-639, 640-675**

**Shapleigh, Alfred L., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1896 - 1898  
o.b. 136.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Shapleigh, Mrs. A.L., Katherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1896 - 1898  
o.b. 136.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Shattuck, Corrina.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.  
1873 - 1910  
v.3, 70.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Shaw, Ernest T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1918 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Shaw, Mrs. E.T., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1918 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Shaw, Mrs. W.H., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Paotingfu.  
1880 - 1882  
v.1, 64.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Shea, Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Amer; Dakota; Santee.  
1875 - 1876  
v.2, 83.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Shearer, Jane T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Upper Cattaraugus.  
1854 - 1856  
v.2, 113.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Shearman, Julia A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Nicomedia.  
1870 - 1872  
v.3, 47.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Shedd, John H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1859 - 1870  
v.3, 119.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Shedd, Mrs. J.H., Sara J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1859 - 1870  
v.3, 12c.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Sheffield, Davello Z.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin, Tungcho.  
1869 - 1913  
v.1, 55.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Sheffield, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1897 - 1943  
o.b. 132, 139; Mrs. Stelle, 1903.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Sheffield, Mrs. D.Z., Eleanor.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin, Tungcho.  
1869 - 1925  
v.1, 55.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Sheldon, Harriet A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Park Hill.  
1857 - 1858  
v.2, 22.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Sheldon, Marion E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Adabazar, Istanbul.  
1886 - 1939  
o.b. 55, 237.

**Shelton, Charles S., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1848 - 1856  
v.1, 178.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Shelton, Mrs. C.S., Henrietta.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1848 - 1856  
v.1, 178.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Shepard, Fred D., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.  
1882 - 1915  
o.b. 65.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Shepard, Frederick Douglas.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1954 - ?

**Reel: 502-720**

**Shepard, Lorin A., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.  
1919 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Shepard, Mrs. F.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1954 - ?  
May Alice Cary.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Shepard, Mrs. L.A., Virginia M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.  
1919 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Shepard, Mrs. T.D., Fanny P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab. 1910 - 1920  
o.b. 65.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Shephard, Martha A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Santee. 1878 - 1883  
v.2, 82.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Shepherd, George W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Shaowu. 1924 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Shepherd, Mrs. G.W., Clara.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Shaowu. 1924 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Sherman, Vina M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom. 1911 - 1919  
c.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Shoulding, Henry H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Oregon; Clearwater. 1835 - 1847  
v.2, 66.

**Reel: 783-784, 791**

**Shoulding, Mrs. H.H., Eliza.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Oregon; Clearwater. 1835 - 1851  
v.2, 66.

**Reel: 783-784, 791**

**Shrader, Mrs. R.R., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1926 - 1934  
c.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Shrader, Ralph R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1926 - 1934  
c.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Sibley, James W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Satara. 1887 - 1888  
o.b. 83.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Sibley, Mrs. J.W., Minnie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathia Mission; Satara. 1887 - 1922  
o.b. 83.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Siebert, Alice E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1906 - 1910  
o.b. 9.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Siler, Charles A., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung. 1923 - 1924  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Siler, Mrs. C.A., Marion.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung. 1923 - 1924  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Simpson, Mildred Myrtle.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi India; Marathi. 1949 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Simpson, Ruth V.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar. 1921 - 1931  
c.; Mrs. Wm. Campbell, 1831.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Sisson, Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1872 - 1888  
v.1, 181.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Sistare, Mrs. Pauline R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Sapporo.  
1919 - 1922  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Skinner, Pamela.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Emmaus.  
1827 - 1832  
v.2, 38.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Skinner, Persis.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Chickasaw; Mackinac.  
1830 - 1836  
v.2, 95.

**Reel: 779-780**

**Sleeper, Mrs. W.W., Mabel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.  
1882 - 1888  
v.3, 95H.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Sleeper, William W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.  
1882 - 1888  
v.3, 95G.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Smiley, Carolyn D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1916 - 1928  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Smith, Arthur H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1872 - 1925  
v.1, 57.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Smith, Asa D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Oregon; Kamiah.  
1837 - 1842  
v.2, 68; To Sandwich Is., 1842.

**Reel: 783-784, 791**

**Smith, Azariah, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern and Central Turkey; Erzroom, Aintab.  
1842 - 1851  
v.3, 56.

**Reel: 676-720, 640-675**

**Smith, Bertha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan.  
1889 - 1892  
o.b. 55.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Smith, Bertha K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1917 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Smith, Cynthia Mixell.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan.  
1949 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Smith, Doris F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1930 - 1931  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Smith, Dorothy Gertrude.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1951 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Smith, E. Walter.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1940 - ?

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Smith, Edward H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1901 - 1942

o.b. 121.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Smith, Eli.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.

1821 - 1857

v.3, 97.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Smith, Emily D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1901 - 1911

o.b. 125.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Smith, Esther.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.

1832 - 1857

v.2, 19.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Smith, Floyd O., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Diabekir.

1913 - 1928

c.; To Philippines, 1922.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Smith, Helen H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1929 - ?

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Smith, Hiram.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Cattaraugus.

1829 - 1836

v.2, 104.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Smith, Horace.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; GoodWater.

1849 - 1850

v.2, 45.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Smith, Ida V.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Osaka; Niigata.

1888 - 1892

o.b. 164.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Smith, James.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.

1879 - 1929

v.1, 134.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Smith, Jane C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea.

1887 - 1922

o.b. 55, 44; Mrs. Wingat, 1893.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Smith, John.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot.

1820 - 1833

v.2, 54.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Smith, John C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura; Madras.

1841 - 1874

v.1, 149.

**Reel: 444-465, 466-498**

**Smith, John F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan.

1863 - 1896

v.3, 28.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Smith, Laura C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1893 - 1913

o.b. 8.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Smith, Lora F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Hermisillo.  
1910 - 1930

c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Smith, Lucia G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Tuscarora, Sandwich Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia).  
1836 - 1836

v.2, 116; Mrs. Lyons, 1849.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Smith, Margaret A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tunghsien.  
1916 - 1933

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Smith, Mrs. A., Corinthia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern and Central Turkey; Erzroom, Aintab.  
1848 - 1853

v.3, 57.

**Reel: 676-720, 640-675**

**Smith, Mrs. A.B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Oregon; Kamiah.  
1837 - 1842

v.2, 68; To Sandwich Is., 1842.

**Reel: 783-784, 791**

**Smith, Mrs. A.H., Emma.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1872 - 1925

v.1, 57.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Smith, Mrs. E., Henrietta S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1841 - 1857

v.3, 99.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Smith, Mrs. E., Maria W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1841 - 1842

v.3, 98.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Smith, Mrs. E., Sarah L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1833 - 1836

v.3, 98.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Smith, Mrs. E.H., Grace.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1901 - 1939

o.b. 121.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Smith, Mrs. E.W., Lucia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1940 - ?

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Smith, Mrs. F.O., Bessie H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Diabekir.  
1913 - 1928

c.; To Philippines, 1922.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Smith, Mrs. J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot.  
1820 - ?

v.2, 34.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Smith, Mrs. J. Maud.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1879 - 1930

v.1, 134.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Smith, Mrs. J.C., Eunice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon.  
1841 - 1842

v.1, 150.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Smith, Mrs. J.C., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Madras. 1843 - 1873  
v.1, 150.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Smith, Mrs. J.F., Laura E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan. 1863 - 1880  
v.3, 28.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Smith, Mrs. J.F., Sarah E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan. 1874 - 1914  
v.3, 28, 94; Married 1885.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Smith, Mrs. R.B., Catherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Talas. 1935 - 1938  
c.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Smith, Mrs. T.S., Emily.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta. 1870 - 1899  
v.1, 156.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Smith, R., Bonsall.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Talas. 1925 - 1938  
c.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Smith, Rosella A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1866 - 1873  
v.1, 180.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Smith, Thomas S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta. 1870 - 1899  
v.1, 156.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Smucker, Jones R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur. 1941 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Smucker, Mrs. J.R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi. 1947 - 1952  
Onieta Tiahrt.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Smucker, Mrs. J.R., Onieta.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur. 1946 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Smucker, Rev. James Russell.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi. 1947 - 1952

**Reel: 389-443**

**Snavelly, Jerald H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shanghai. 1946 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Snavelly, Mrs. J.H., Bobbie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shanghai. 1946 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Snell, Sara E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir. 1919 - 1922  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Sowter, Ruth C.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1952 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Spafford, Phyllis.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Africa; South Africa.  
1951 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Spaulding, John M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Union.  
1820 - 1827

v.2, 61.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Spaulding, Levi.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil.

1818 - 1873

v.1, 144.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Spaulding, Mrs. L., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil.

1818 - 1874

v.1, 144.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Spaulding, Mrs. W.A., Georgia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul, Nicomedia.

1871 - 1874

v.3, 36.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Spaulding, William A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul, Nicomedia.

1871 - 1874

v.3, 36.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Spencer, Charlotte D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marsh.

1874 - 1904

v.3, 70.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Spencer, David B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; Odanah.

1860 - 1862

v.2, 91.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Spencer, Mrs. D.B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; Odanah.

1860 - 1862

v.2, 81.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Spicer, Rhoda W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; Odanah.

1860 - 1864

v.2, 91.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Spooner, Abigail.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; La Pointe, Odanah.

1841 - 1857

v.2, 90.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Spooner, Emily L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.

1882 - 1885

v.3, 95J.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Spooner, Lucy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Lac que Parle.

1852 - 1854

v.2, 79; Mrs. Drake.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Spooner, Mary R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee, Dakota; Lee's Creek.

1859 - 1866

v.2, 22, 80.

**Reel: 737-754, 767-773, 775**

**Sprague, Mrs. W.P., Margaret.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Kalgan.

1874 - 1891

v.1, 62.

**Reel: 266-315**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Sprague, Mrs. W.P., Viette.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Kalgan.  
1893 - 1910  
v.1, 62.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Sprague, William P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Kalgan, Tientsin.  
1874 - 1910  
v.1, 62.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Sproat, Granville T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; La Pointe.  
1834 - 1841  
v.2, 90.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Sproat, Mrs. G.T., Floranthe.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; La Pointe.  
1838 - 1846  
v.2, 90.

**Reel: 774-777**

**St. Claire, Arthur E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1918 - 1927  
c.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**St. Claire, Mrs. A.E., Ruth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1918 - 1927  
c.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Stacy, Martha R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Ishinomaki.  
1919 - 1932  
c.

**Reel: 426-387**

**Stanford, Arthur W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama.  
1886 - 1921  
o.b. 151.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Stanford, Mrs. A.W., Jane.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama.  
1886 - 1926  
o.b. 152.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Stanley, Charles A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shanghai, Tientsin.  
1802 - 1810  
v.1, 50.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Stanley, Charles A. Jr.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.  
1904 - 1941  
o.b. 132; y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Stanley, Gertrude W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1893 - 1938  
o.b. 138; Mrs. D. Wilder, 1895.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Stanley, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1889 - 1897  
o.b. 138; Married Mr. Gammon.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Stanley, Mrs. C.A., Ursula.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shanghai, Tientsin.  
1862 - 1908  
v.1, 54.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Stanley, Mrs. Ch. A., Louise.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.  
1904 - 1941  
o.b. 132; y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Stanton, Lawrence L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Mazatlan.  
1944 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Stanton, Mrs. L.L. Constance.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Mazatlan.  
1944 - ?

c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Stapleton, Mrs. R., Ida M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom.  
1897 - 1924

o.b. 74.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Stapleton, Robert.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom.  
1897 - 1924

o.b. 74.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Stark, Mrs. O.P., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Goodland.

1853 - 1859

v.2, 30.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Stark, Mrs. O.P., Margaret.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Goodland.

1850 - 1854

v.2, 30.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Stark, Oliver P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Goodland.

1850 - 1859

v.2, 30.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Starkweather, Alice J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kyoto.

1876 - 1885

v.1, 93.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Starr, Eunice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Norwalk.

1849 - 1850

v.2, 45.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Staub, Albert W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1908 - 1911

o.b. 143.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Staub, Mrs. A.W., Jane.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1908 - 1911

o.b. 143.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Staver, Daniel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea.

1875 - 1880

v.3, 37.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Staver, Mrs. D., Abbie S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea.

1875 - 1880

v.3, 37.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Stavroulakis, Maxine Helen.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Africa; South Africa.

1948 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Stearns, Mrs. C.C., Sophie D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Manisa.

1875 - 1878

v.3, 37.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Steed, J. Arthur.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.

1919 - 1926

c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Steed, Mrs. J.A., Edith.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1919 - 1926

c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Steele, John, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1836 - 1842

v.1, 178.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Steele, Mrs. J., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.

1836 - 1873

v.1, 175 120; Mrs. Smith, 1843.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Steer, Joseph H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Santee.

1882 - 1883

v.2, 84.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Steer, Mrs. J.H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Santee.

1882 - 1883

v.2, 84.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Stelle, Mrs. W.B., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1908 - 1935

o.b. 132.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Stelle, William B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1908 - 1935

o.b. 132; Also 1941.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Stephen, Joseph W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan.

1854 - 1852

v.3, 17.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Stephen, Mrs. J.W., Susan H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan.

1851 - 1867

v.3, 17-57; Mrs. Morgan, 1853.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Stephens, Frances A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Osaka.

1875 - 1906

v.1, 93; Mrs. Gulick, 1880.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Stephens, Jedediah D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Ft. Snelling, Lac que Parle.

1928 - 1839

v.2, 72, 94, 110.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Stephens, John L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.

1872 - 1874

v.1, 107.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Stephens, Lucy C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Lake Harriet.

1834 - 1839

v.2, 79; Mrs. Gavin, 1838.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Stephens, Martha L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Upper Cattaraugus.

1854 - 1856

v.2, 113.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Stephens, Mrs. J.D., Julia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Ft. Snelling, Lac que Parle.

1928 - 1839

v.2, 72, 94, 100.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Stephens, Sabrina.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; Mackinac, La Pointe, Pokagama.

1828 - 1846

v.2, 89, 94.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Stephenson, Mary E., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay, Ahmednagar.

1906 - 1920

o.b. 99; Mrs. Pickens in 1915.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Sterns, Charles C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Manisa.

1875 - 1878

v.3, 37.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Stetson, Ellen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.

1821 - 1848

v.2, 15.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Stetson, Kirk Raymond, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Rhodesia.

1956 - ?

**Reel: 193-292, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Stetson, Mrs. K.R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Rhodesia.

1956 - ?

Burnice E. Young.

**Reel: 193-292, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Stevens, Edwin.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton.

1833 - 1837

v.1, 28.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Steward, Mrs. N., Margaret E.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).

1955 - 1957

**Reel: 502-720**

**Steward, Newell.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).

1955 - 1957

**Reel: 502-720**

**Stewart, Mrs. P.P., Eliza.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mayhew.

1821 - 1830

v.2, 36.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Stewart, Nina C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Okayama.

1891 - 1901

o.b. 175.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Stewart, Norman Lee.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).

1950 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Stewart, Philo P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mayhew.

1821 - 1830

v.2, 36.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Stick, Henry A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1912 - 1949

o.b. 10.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Stick, Mrs. H.A., Bertha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1912 - 1949

o.b. 10.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Stillson, Alice F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1891 - 1901

o.b. 7.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Stimson, Martin L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1881 - 1908

v.1, 69.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Stimson, Mrs. M.L., Emily.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1881 - 1908

v.1, 69.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Stimson, Sarah L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.

1898 - 1919

o.b. 30.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Stockbridge, Annie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.

1892 - 1899

o.b. 91.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Stocking, Mrs. W.R., Jerusha E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.

1837 - 1854

v.3, 114.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Stocking, William R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.

1837 - 1854

v.3, 114.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Stoddard, David T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.

1843 - 1857

v.3, 117.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Stoddard, Mrs. D.T., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.

1843 - 1848

v.3, 117.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Stoddard, Mrs. D.T., Sophia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.

1851 - 1858

v.3, 117.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Stoffer, Bryan S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Kodaikanal.

1923 - 1937

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Stoffer, Mrs. B.S., Frieda.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Kodaikanal.

1923 - 1937

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Stokey, Fred E., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.

1913 - 1926

c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Stokey, Mrs. F.E., Mabel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.

1912 - 1917

c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Stokey, Mrs. F.E., Sybl.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.

1924 - 1926

c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Stoltzfus, Benjamin F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.

1925 - ?

c.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Stoltzfus, Mrs. B.F., Esther J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.

1925 - ?

c.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Stone, Bentha A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Upper Allegheny.  
1852 - 1855  
v.2, 112.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Stone, Cora A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1889 - 1897  
o.b. 165.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Stone, Cyrus.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay, Jaffna.  
1827 - 1839  
v.1, 119.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Stone, Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Tuscarora.  
1831 - 1837  
v.2, 110.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Stone, Ellen M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Samokov.  
1878 - 1902  
v.3, 951.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Stone, Mrs. C. Abigail.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1834 - 1839  
v.1, 119.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Stone, Mrs. C. Atossa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1827 - 1833  
v.1, 119.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Stone, Mrs. S.B., Catherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1850 - 1875  
v.1, 18.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Stone, Rev. Frank A.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1953 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Stone, Seth B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1850 - 1875  
v.2, 17.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Storrs, Charles L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1904 - 1943  
o.b. 121.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Storrs, Mrs. C.L., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1917 - 1943  
c.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Stover, Helen H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Zulu.  
1908 - 1922  
o.b. 26.

**Reel: 149-173, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Stover, Mrs. W.M., Bertha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1882 - 1922  
v.1, 9.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Stover, Wesley M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1882 - 1922  
v.1, 9.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Stowe, David M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping, Tientsin.  
1947 - 1950  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Stowe, Grace H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1907 - ?  
o.b. 68.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Stowe, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1907 - 1945  
o.b. 168.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Stowe, Mrs. D.M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China.  
1947 - 1952  
Virginia Ware.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Stowe, Mrs. D.M., Virginia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping, Tientsin.  
1947 - 1950  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Stowe, Rev. David Metz.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China.  
1947 - 1952

**Reel: 266-315**

**Strang, Elaine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1912 - 1928  
c.; See Mrs. Donaldson, 1916.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Strong, Caroline M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Monterey.  
1873 - 1877  
v.1, 104.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Strong, John C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Wachita.  
1948 - 1949  
v.2, 29.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Strong, Mrs. J.C., Celia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Wachita.  
1847 - 1849  
v.2, 29.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Strong, Mrs. R., Katherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1940 - 1948  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Strong, Robbins.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1940 - 1948  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Stryker, Minnie, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1901 - 1908  
o.b. 124.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Stuart, Mrs. T.C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Chickasaw; Monroe, Tokshish.  
1821 - 1835  
v.2, 51.

**Reel: 779-780**

**Stuart, Thomas C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Chickasaw; Monroe, Tokshish.  
1821 - 1835  
v.2, 51.

**Reel: 779-780**

**Stukey, Leona.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1918 - 1926  
c.; Mrs. J.T. Tucker, 1933.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Sundberg, Mrs. R.A.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.  
1953 - ?  
Vohnie M. Spangler.

**Sundberg, Rodney A.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.  
1953 - ?

**Swain, Jerusha E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.  
1852 - 1861  
v.2, 21.  
**Reel: 737-754**

**Swan, Florence T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1924 - 1931  
c.  
**Reel: 466-498**

**Swart, Mrs. W.Q., Lois.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1926 - ?  
c.  
**Reel: 389-443**

**Swart, Winfield Q.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1926 - ?  
c.  
**Reel: 389-443**

**Swartz, Electra P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Niigata.  
1896 - 1903  
o.b. 175.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Swensen, Agnes E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Hadjin.  
1894 - 1898  
o.b. 68.  
**Reel: 640-675**

**Swift, Eva M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1884 - 1931  
v.1, 182.  
**Reel: 466-498**

**Swift, Lloyd Balderston.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); Near East.  
1948-China, 1951-Near East.  
**Reel: 256-315, 502-720**

**Swift, Mrs. L.B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); Near East.  
Gladys Hubbard, 1948-China, 1951-Near East.  
**Reel: 256-315, 502-720**

**Taber, Gertrude S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1929 - 1932  
c.; Mrs. R.P. Louis, 1930.  
**Reel: 266-315**

**Talcot, Eliza.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1873 - 1911  
v.1, 92.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Tallman, Edith C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China.  
1911 - 1924  
Matthews' Book.

**Tallman, Susan B., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.  
1905 - 1918  
o.b. 134; Mrs. Sargent, 1916.  
**Reel: 266-315**

**Talmage, John.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard.  
1819 - 1820  
v.2, 11.  
**Reel: 737-754**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Talmage, John V.N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Amoy.  
1847 - 1858  
v.1, 36.

**Reel: 256-265, 231**

**Talmage, Mrs. J., Julia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard.  
1819 - 1820  
v.2, 12.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Talmage, Mrs. J.V.N., Abby.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Amoy.  
1850 - 1858  
v.1, 36.

**Reel: 256-265, 231**

**Taylor, Alan B., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1921 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Taylor, Betty.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Kodaikanal.  
1931 - 1937  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Taylor, Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Mackinac.  
1828 - 1833  
v.2, 95; Mrs. Ayer.

**Taylor, Horace S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1844 - 1871  
v.1, 166.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Taylor, James D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu, Johannesburg.  
1899 - 1949  
o.b. 3.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Taylor, John R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Hong Kong.  
1890 - 1893  
o.b. 113.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Taylor, Martha S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1867 - 1874  
v.1, 180.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Taylor, Mrs. A.B., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1921 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Taylor, Mrs. H.S., Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1844 - 1875  
v.1, 167.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Taylor, Mrs. J.D., Katherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu, J Johannesburg.  
1899 - 1949  
o.b. 3.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Taylor, Mrs. J.R., Lillian.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Hong Kong.  
1890 - 1893  
o.b. 113.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Taylor, Mrs. W., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe; Osaka.  
1873 - 1913  
v.1, 84.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Taylor, Wallace, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe; Osaka.  
1873 - 1913  
v.1, 84.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Tebbat, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1913 - ?

c.; Not in almanac.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Teele, Edward.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Fairfield.

1852 - 1854

v.2, 29.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Teele, Mrs. E., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Fairfield.

1852 - 1854

v.2, 29.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Telford, Caroline M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Okayama.

1890 - 1896

o.b. 166.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Temple, Amelia C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Sukel Ghurb.

1858 - 1862

v.3, 112.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Temple, Daniel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Malta, Izmir.

1822 - 1846

v.3, 5.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Temple, Mrs. D., Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.

1830 - 1846

v.3, 5.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Temple, Mrs. D., Rachel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Malta.

1822 - 1847

v.3, 5.

**Tenney, Charles D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1882 - 1886

v.1, 70.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Tenney, Mrs. C.D., Annie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1882 - 1886

v.1, 70.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Tenny, Adelle L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1915 - 1919

c., y.b. 1947; Mrs. Cross, 1919.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Terpstra, Mrs. C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Micronesia.

1950 - ?

Marjory De La More Williams.

**Reel: 834-858**

**Terpstra, Rev. Chester.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Micronesia.

1950 - ?

**Reel: 834-858**

**Terry, Mrs. C.C., Adelaide.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee, Choctaw; Fairfield, Park Hill.

1855 - 1861

v.2, 10.

**Reel: 737-754, 755-765, 784**

**Tewksbury, Donald.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1922 - 1928

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Tewksbury, Elwood G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1890 - 1909  
o.b. 130.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Tewksbury, Mrs. D., Helen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1922 - 1928  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Tewksbury, Mrs. E.G., Grace.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1890 - 1909  
o.b. 130.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Thayer, Carmi Canander.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab, Corfu.  
1868 - 1873  
v.3, 63.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Thayer, Mary Jane.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Tuscarora.  
1849 - 1854  
v.2, 112.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Thayer, Mrs. C.C., Mary F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab, Corfu.  
1866 - 1873  
v.3, 64.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Thayer, Mrs. W.A., Susan.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Cattaraugus.  
1822 - 1832  
v.2, 109.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Thayer, Relief.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Cattaraugus.  
1832 - 1835  
v.2, 110.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Thayer, William A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Cattaraugus.  
1822 - 1832  
v.2, 109.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Thelin, Gay A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1924 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 256-315, 233-256**

**Thelin, Mrs. G.A., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1925 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947; Married 1931.

**Reel: 256-315, 233-256**

**Tholin, Esther V.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1924 - 1932  
c.; Mrs. A.E. McAlister, 1926.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Thom, Daniel M.D., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.  
1874 - 1915  
v.3, 94.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Thom, Mrs. D.M.B., Helen L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.  
1886 - 1915  
v.3, 94, 95, o.b. 79; Married 1891.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Thom, Mrs. D.M.B., Luzene.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.  
1874 - 1888  
v.3, 94.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Thomas, Eunice T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1918 - 1921

c.

**Reel: 256-315, 233-256**

**Thomas, G. Ross.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay, Sholapur.  
1928 - ?

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Thomas, Horace S., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1929 - ?

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Thomas, Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1927 - ?

c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Thomas, Mrs. G.R., Margaret.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay, Sholapur.  
1928 - ?

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Thomas, Mrs. H.S., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1929 - ?

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Thompson, Amherst L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1860 - 1860

v.3, 120.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Thompson, Gladys R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.  
1923 - 1928

c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Thompson, Herbert Allen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; China.  
1947 - ?

**Reel: 466-498, 231-315**

**Thompson, James B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1885 - 1900

v.1, 71.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Thompson, James L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Cyprus; Larnica.  
1835 - 1842

v.3, 3.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Thompson, John.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Carmel, Prison, Brainard.  
1828 - 1832

v.2, 7.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Thompson, Leander.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut, Jerusalem.  
1838 - 1843

v.3, 102.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Thompson, Mary Anica.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1869 - 1872

v.1, 60.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Thompson, Mrs. E., Anne E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut, Jerusalem.  
1840 - 1843

v.3, 102.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Thompson, Mrs. H.A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; China.  
1947 - ?

Helen Holstein.

**Reel: 466-498, 231-315**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Thompson, Mrs. J., Ruth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Carmel, Brainard.  
1828 - 1832  
v.2, 7.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Thompson, Mrs. J.B., Tinnie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1885 - 1899  
v.1, 71, o.b. 147.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Thompson, Mrs. W.L., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1889 - 1932  
o.b. 17; McCornack.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Thompson, Nancy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Wills Town.  
1826 - 1846  
v.2, 18.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Thompson, Thomas W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Kalgan, Peiping.  
1868 - 1875  
v.1, 53.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Thompson, William L., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1891 - 1932  
o.b. 17.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Thomson, Mrs. R., Agnes C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Philipopolis, Samokov.  
1881 - 1920  
v.3, 95G; MH 1921, p. 303. Constantinople 1885-1898.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Thomson, Mrs. W. McL., Eliza N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1832 - 1834  
v.3, 99.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Thomson, Mrs. W. McL., Maria.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1835 - 1873  
v.3, 100.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Thomson, Robert.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Philipopolis.  
1881 - 1920  
v.3, 95G.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Thomson, William, Mc. L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1832 - 1870  
v.3, 99.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Thrall, Cynthia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.  
1825 - 1834  
v.2, 18.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Tilden, Betsy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1835 - 1843  
v.3, 111.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Tilton, Laura E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Chickasaw; Goodwater, Stockbridge.  
1844 - 1853  
v.2, 43; Mrs. Lathrop, 1849.

**Reel: 779-780**

**Tinkham, Barbara M.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1956 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Tishkins, Mrs. Eleanor.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi India; Marathi.  
1955 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Todd, Mrs. W., Clarissa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon.  
1824 - 1837  
v.1, 162, 118; Mrs. Frost, Mrs. Woodward.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Todd, Mrs. W., Lucy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura, Ceylon.  
1833 - 1835  
v.1, 162.

**Reel: 466-498, 444-465**

**Todd, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura, Ceylon; Madras.  
1833 - 1839  
v.1, 162.

**Reel: 466-498, 444-465**

**Tolley, Mrs. W.P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.  
1957 - ?  
Nancy Cicilian.

**Tolley, Rev. William Perroneau.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.  
1957 - ?

**Tomson, Mrs. Cora.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1873 - 1879  
v.3, 49.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Tontz, Minnie A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1913 - ?  
c.; Mrs. W.T. Lawrence.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Tooby, Florence May.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1949 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Topping, Eunice T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1918 - 1921

c.

**Reel: 256-265, 2133-256**

**Topping, Mrs. W.H. Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1918 - ?

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 256-265, 2133-256**

**Topping, William H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1918 - ?

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 256-265, 2133-256**

**Torrence, Louise F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1927 - ?

c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Torrey, Charles C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee, Choctaw; Fairfield, Park Hill.  
1855 - 1861

v.2, 9.

**Reel: 737-754, 755-765, 784**

**Torrey, Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1890 - 1911

o.b. 166; Also at Osaka.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Torrey, Mary Beth.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Africa; Angola.  
1947 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Tosh, Mrs. R.W.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1955 - ?  
Term Worker, Audrey Yonger.  
**Reel: 502-720**

**Tosh, Robert Warren.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1955 - ?  
Term Worker.  
**Reel: 502-720**

**Tow, Helen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton.  
1914 - 1924  
c.  
**Reel: 256-265**

**Towbridge, Mrs. T.C., Margaret.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom, Marash, Aintab.  
1861 - 1926  
v.3, 60.  
**Reel: 676-720**

**Towle, Gifford H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Vadala.  
1939 - ?  
c.  
**Reel: 389-443**

**Towle, Mrs. G.H., Marjorie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Vadala.  
1939 - ?  
c.  
**Reel: 389-443**

**Town, Elijah S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mayhew.  
1827 - 1851  
v.2, 38.  
**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Town, Joseph.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; La Pointe.  
1834 - 1837  
v.2, 90.  
**Reel: 774-777**

**Town, Mrs. E.S., Emily.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mayhew.  
1849 - 1851  
v.2, 38.  
**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Town, Mrs. E.S., Hannah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Mayhew.  
1827 - ?  
v.2, 38.  
**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Town, Mrs. J., Hannah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; La Pointe.  
1835 - 1837  
v.2, 90.  
**Reel: 774-777**

**Towner, Grace.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Adana, Tarsus.  
1912 - ?  
c.  
**Reel: 540-675**

**Townshend, Harriet E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta, Udupiddi.  
1867 - 1882  
v.1, 159.  
**Reel: 444-465**

**Tracy, Charles C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan.  
1867 - 1915  
v.3, 31.  
**Reel: 564-639**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Tracy, Charles K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir, Smyrna.  
1904 - 1914  
o.b. 47.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Tracy, Ira.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton, Singapore.  
1833 - 1846  
v.1, 29, 78.

**Reel: 256-265, 228-229**

**Tracy, James E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1877 - 1923  
v.1, 176.

**Reel: 466-499**

**Tracy, Mrs. C.C., Myra A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan.  
1867 - 1915  
v.3, 31.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Tracy, Mrs. C.K., May B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.  
1904 - 1914  
o.b. 47.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Tracy, Mrs. I., Adeline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton, Singapore.  
1833 - 1846  
v.1, 29, 78.

**Reel: 256-265, 228-229**

**Tracy, Mrs. J.E., Fannie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1877 - 1927  
v.1, 176.

**Reel: 466-499**

**Tracy, Mrs. S., Alice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Singapore.  
1836 - 1840  
v.1, 77.

**Reel: 256-265, 228-229**

**Tracy, Mrs. W. Emily.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1836 - 1879  
v.1, 166.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Tracy, Rebecca D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas.  
1868 - 1870  
v.3, 46.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Tracy, Stephen, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Singapore.  
1836 - 1840  
v.1, 77.

**Reel: 256-265, 228-229**

**Tracy, Susan.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Wheelock.  
1843 - 1846  
v.2, 41.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Tracy, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1836 - 1877  
v.1, 166.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Travelli, Joseph S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Singapore.  
1836 - 1843  
v.1, 77 B.

**Reel: 256-265, 228-229**

**Travelli, Mrs. J.S., Susan.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Singapore.  
1836 - 1843  
v.1, 77 B.

**Reel: 256-265, 228-229**

**Treat, Alfreed O., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1867 - 1877  
v.1, 58.

**Reel: 266-315**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Trowbridge, Elizabeth M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab. 1891 - 1933  
o.b. 67.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Trowbridge, Isabella B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and Central Turkey; Aintab, Istanbul. 1900 - 1937

O.B. 69; Mrs. Merrill, 1905.

**Reel: 640-675, 564-639**

**Trowbridge, Mrs. S.V.R., Blanch.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab. 1906 - 1911  
o.b. 61.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Trowbridge, Stephen Van R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab. 1906 - 1911  
o.b. 60.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Trowbridge, Tillman C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom, Marash, Aintab. 1855 - 1888  
v.3, 59.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Tucker, Francis C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China. 1947 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Tucker, Francis Fisher, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Panchung, Techow. 1902 - 1931

**Reel: 266-315**

**Tucker, Frank S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Inhambane. 1926 - 1931  
c.

**Reel: 217-222**

**Tucker, Frank S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1932 - 1935  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Tucker, John T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1913 - 1926  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Tucker, Laura.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Marash. 1880 - 1901  
v.3, 71, 39; Mrs. Seelye, 1889.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Tucker, Mrs. F.C., Emma.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China. 1947 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Tucker, Mrs. F.F. (Emma Jane).**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Panchung, Techow. 1902 - 1931

**Reel: 266-315**

**Tucker, Mrs. F.S., Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Inhambane. 1926 - 1931  
c.

**Reel: 149, 174-216**

**Tucker, Mrs. F.S., Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1932 - 1935  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Tucker, Mrs. J.T., Leona.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1918 - 1926  
c.; See Stucky.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Tucker, Mrs. J.T., Mabel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1913 - 1920  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Tuers, Elizabeth R.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1954 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Turner, Elizabeth E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping. 1919 - 1925

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Turner, Joyce S.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Japan. 1954 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Twichnell, Olive N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Brousa.

1881 - 1902

v.3, 38, 52; Mrs. Crawford, 1889.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Tyler, Josiah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1849 - 1889

v.1, 17.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Tyler, Mrs. J., Susan W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1849 - 1887

v.1, 17.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Tyler, Mrs. W.A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.

See Burnett, Eleanor B.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Uline, Mary D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Bitlis. 1912 - 1918

c.; Also 1910-1915.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Underwood, Herbert L., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Bitlis. 1901 - 1909

o.b. 77.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Underwood, Mrs. H.L., Dora E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern; Bitlis. 1901 - 1909

o.b. 77.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Ussher, Clarence D., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Van.

1898 - 1935

o.b. 77.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Ussher, Mrs. C.D., Elizabeth F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Van.

1899 - 1915

o.b. 77-81; Married 1900.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Vail, John.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard.

1819 - 1839

v.2, 11.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Vail, Mrs. J., Julia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Brainard.

1819 - 1839

v.2, 11.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Vail, Mrs. W.F., Senath.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Union.  
1820 - 1834  
v.2, 55.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Vail, William F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Union.  
1820 - 1834  
v.2, 55.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Van Allen, Frank, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1888 - 1923  
o.b. 93.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Van Allen, Jane, Ann.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1857 - 1862  
v.1, 7.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Van Allen, Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1918 - 1933  
c.; Mrs. Miller, 1925.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Van Allen, Mrs. F. Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1888 - 1911  
o.b. 93.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Van Der Spek, Ivan.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1928 - 1931  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Van Duzee, Cyrene O.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Erzroom.  
1868 - 1884  
v.3, 92.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Van Duzee, Mrs. W.S., Oral.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Seneca.  
1840 - 1841  
v.2, 111.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Van Duzee, William S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Seneca.  
1840 - 1841  
v.2, 111.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Van Dyck, Cornelius, Van A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Abeiah, Beirut.  
1840 - 1870  
v.3, 103.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Van Dyck, Mrs. C.V.A., Julia A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Abeiah, Beirut.  
1842 - 1870  
v.3, 103.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Van Kirk, Ruth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1938 - 1951  
c.; Also 1919-1936.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Van Laan, Gordon James.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.  
1954 - ?

**Van Laan, Mrs. G.J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.  
1954 - ?  
Dorothy Toppin.

**Van Lennep, Henry J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.  
1839 - 1870  
v.3, 12.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Van Lennep, Mrs. H.J., Emily A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.

1850 - 1870

v.3, 12.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Van Lennep, Mrs. H.J., Emma L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.

1839 - 1840

v.3, 12.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Van Lennep, Mrs. H.J., Mary A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.

1843 - 1844

v.3, 12.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Van Norden, Mrs. T.L., Mary M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.

1866 - 1871

v.3, 123.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Van Norden, Thomas L., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.

1866 - 1871

v.3, 123.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Van Tassel, Isaac.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Maumee.

1829 - 1835

v.2, 101.

**Reel: 787**

**Van Tassel, Mrs. I.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Maumee.

1829 - 1835

v.2, 101.

**Reel: 787**

**Van Vactor, Mrs. L.G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.

1954 - ?

Maisie Dorland.

**Van Vactor, Rev. Lloyd Gordon.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.

1954 - ?

**Vanderslice, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1909 - 1915

o.b. 223; Mrs. Edwards, 1915.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Vaughan, Charles S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Manamadura.

1893 - 1935

o.b. 95.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Vaughan, Mrs. C.S., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Manamadura.

1926 - 1935

c., o.b. 95.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Vaughan, Mrs. C.S., Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Manamadura.

1893 - 1922

o.b. 95.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Vaughn, Olive M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Hadjin.

1904 - 1920

o.b. 69.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Venable, Henry I.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1834 - 1839

v.1, 11.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Venable, Mrs. Henry I., Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1834 - 1839

v.1, 11.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Vetter, Anna M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1888 - 1889

o.b. 147; Mrs. Basset, 1889.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Viles, Elizabeth H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.

1907 - ?

o.b. 246; Mrs. McBride, 1909.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Vining, Grace M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil.

1923 - 1928

c.; Mrs. Nichols, 1928.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Vorthees, Sarah E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Santee.

1887 - 1883

v.2, 84.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Vrooman, Daniel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton.

1851 - 1867

v.1, 31.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Vrooman, Lee.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.

1924 - 1934

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Vrooman, Mrs. D., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton.

1851 - 1854

v.1, 31.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Vrooman, Mrs. D., Maria.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton.

1858 - 1867

v.1, 31.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Vrooman, Mrs. L., Helen S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Izmir.

1924 - 1934

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Waddell, M., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1915 - 1928

c.

**Reel: 256-265, 233-256**

**Wadsworth, Mary L., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1871 - 1883

o.b. v.1, 57.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Wagner, Edward R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.

1889 - 1899

o.b. 135.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Wagner, Horace T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Chihuahua.

1894 - 1914

o.b. 196.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Wagner, Julia M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.

1923 - 1926

c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Wagner, Mrs. E.R., Myrtle.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.

1889 - 1899

o.b. 135.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Wagner, Mrs. H.T, Fidelle.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Chihuahua.

1895 - 1914

o.b. 196.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Wagner, Mrs. V.E., Grace.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1929 - 1936

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Wagner, Vincent E., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.

1929 - 1936

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Wagstaff, Chester Lee Roy, M.D.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi India; Ceylon.

1955 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Wagstaff, Mrs. C.L.R.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi India; Ceylon.

1955 - ?

Term Worker, Mary Jane Keith, M.D.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Wainright, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Okayama.

1887 - 1918

o.b. 161.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Walbridge, Margaret E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.

1921 - 1937

c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Walker, Augustus.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Diarbekir.

1853 - 1866

v.3, 80.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Walker, Elkanah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Oregon; Tshimakain, Tualatin.

1838 - 1855

v.2, 68.

**Reel: 783-784, 791**

**Walker, Joseph E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1872 - 1922

v.1, 41.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Walker, Josephine C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow, Shaowu.

1900 - 1942

o.b. 127.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Walker, Mrs. A., Eliza M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Diarbekir.

1853 - 1867

v.3, 80.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Walker, Mrs. Amanada L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tottori; Kobe.

1905 - 1911

o.b. 167.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Walker, Mrs. E., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Oregon; Tshimakain, Tualatin.

1838 - 1855

v.2, 68.

**Reel: 783-784, 791**

**Walker, Mrs. J.E., E. Adelaid Ad.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1872 - 1896

v.1, 42.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Walker, Mrs. W., Catherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon. 1854 - 1877  
v.1, 2.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Walker, Mrs. W., Lerinah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon. 1845 - 1848  
v.1, 2.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Walker, Mrs. W., Prudence.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Cape Palmas, Gaboon. 1841 - 1842  
v.1, 2.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Walker, Nellie M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1926 - ?  
c., y.b. 1957; From China, 1935.

**Reel: 149, 174-216, 220-222**

**Walker, Nellie M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Shaowu. 1926 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947; To Natal, 1935.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Walker, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Cape Palmas, Gaboon. 1841 - 1870  
v.1, 2.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Wallace, Mrs. W.W., Genevieve.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1897 - 1937  
o.b. 95.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Wallace, William W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1897 - 1937  
o.b. 95.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Waln, Duane V.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1928 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Waln, Mrs. D.V., Marian.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1928 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Walter, Frederick, A.T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1881 - 1889  
v.1, 10.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Walter, Mrs. F.A.T., Margaret.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1881 - 1889  
v.1, 10.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Walton, Cora M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping. 1918 - 1926  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Wang, Beulah Marie.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1953 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Wannamaker, Cleora G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping. 1921 - 1928  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Waples, Frank A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin. 1894 - 1898  
o.b. 136.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Waples, Mrs. F.A., Cora.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin.  
1894 - 1898  
o.b. 136.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Ward, Arthur A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Manepay.  
1911 - 1937  
c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Ward, Eda L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota.  
1880 - ?  
v.2, 83.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Ward, Edwin St. John.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Diabekir.  
1907 - 1911  
o.b. 178.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Ward, Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Osaka.  
1906 - 1917  
o.b. 166.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Ward, Ferdinand D.W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Madras.  
1836 - 1856  
v.1, 156 185.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Ward, Laura D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1914 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Ward, Mark H., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab, Harpoot.  
1915 - 1924  
c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Ward, Mary I.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan, Merzifonm, Izmir.  
1900 - 1945  
o.b. 227.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Ward, Mrs. A.A., Alice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Manepay.  
1911 - 1937  
c.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Ward, Mrs. E. St. John, Charlotte.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Diarbekir.  
1907 - 1911  
o.b. 78.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Ward, Mrs. F.D.W. Jane.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Madras.  
1836 - 1850  
v.1, 156.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Ward, Mrs. M.H., Anna R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab, Harpoot.  
1915 - 1924  
c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Ward, Mrs. N., Hannah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Madras.  
1833 - 1865  
v 1 148.

**Reel: 444-465, 499-501**

**Ward, Mrs. P.H., Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1943 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Ward, Nathan, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Madras.  
1833 - 1860  
v.1, 147.

**Reel: 444-465, 499-501**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Ward, Philip H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1943 - ?

c.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Ward, Ruth P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Fenchow.

1907 - 1937

o.b. 123, 128; Mrs. F.P. Beard, 1911.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Warfield, Mary E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.

1867 - 1870

v.3, 92.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Warner, Frank B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1914 - 1923

c.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Warner, Mrs. F.B., Maud.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1915 - 1923

c.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Warren, Charles McL.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Doshisha; Tottori.

1900 - 1946

o.b. 158.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Warren, Edward.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Colombo.

1815 - 1818

v.1, 142.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Warren, Mrs. C. McL., Cora.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe; Tottori.

1899 - 1946

o.b. 153, 176; Married 1905.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Washburn, Cephas.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.

1818 - 1841

v.2, 68.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Washburn, Fannie E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan.

1872 - 1885

v.3, 48.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Washburn, George.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1858 - 1868

v.3, 33.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Washburn, George T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Pasumali.

1860 - 1900

v.1, 173.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Washburn, Mrs. C., Abigail.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.

1818 - ?

v.2, 68.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Washburn, Mrs. G., Henrietta E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1859 - 1868

v.3, 33.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Washburn, Mrs. G.F., Eliza.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Pasumali.

1860 - 1900

v.1, 173.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Waterhouse, Madeline C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo; Tottori.

1915 - 1920

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Watkins, David F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.  
1872 - 1881  
v.1, 107.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Watkins, Mrs. D.F., Edna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.  
1872 - 1881  
v.1, 107.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Watson, Frank Dekkar.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1950 - 1953

**Reel: 502-720**

**Watson, Mrs. F.D.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1950 - 1953  
Amery Easton, Phd.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Watson, Mrs. P.T., Clara.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1909 - 1934  
o.b. 146.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Watson, Percy T., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.  
1909 - 1934  
o.b. 146.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Webb, Anna F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain; Barcelona.  
1892 - 1930  
o.b. 207.

**Webb, Edward.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Dindingul.  
1845 - 1865  
v.1, 168.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Webb, Mary G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Adana.  
1890 - 1928  
o.b. 67.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Webb, Mrs. E., Nancy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Dindingul.  
1845 - 1865  
v.1, 168.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Webb, Mrs. R.S., Doreen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1929 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Webb, Mrs. W.D., Charlotte.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1944 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Webb, Richard S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1929 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Webb, Susan.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota.  
1880 - 1883  
v.2, 83; Mrs. Hall.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Webb, William D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia. 1944 - ?

c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Webb, Elizabeth S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Adana. 1886 - 1930

o.b. 67.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Webster, Ardell H., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1887 - 1889

o.b. 27.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Webster, Elijah A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay. 1835 - 1842

v.1, 136.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Webster, Harris Cornwall.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1956 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Webster, Maggie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon. 1868 - 1869

v.1, 159; Married 1869.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Webster, Mrs. A.H., Marion.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola. 1887 - 1934

o.b. 27.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Webster, Mrs. E.A., Mariette.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay. 1835 - 1842

v.1, 136.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Weeber, Carolyn Geiner.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1947 - ?

**Reel: 466-498**

**Weed, George L., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Osages, Creeks. 1825 - 1834

v.2, 10, 54, 58.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Weed, Joel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians, Chocta; Tuscarora, Elliot, Pine Ridge. 1820 - 1839

v.2, 24.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792, 755-765, 784**

**Weed, Mrs. J., Clarissa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians, Chocta; Tuscarora, Elliot, Pine Ridge. 1820 - ?

v.2, 24.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792, 755-765, 784**

**Week, Mrs. G.L., Eliza.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Osages, Creeks. 1825 - 1834

v.21 10, 54, 58.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Weimer, David K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1946 - ?

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Weimer, Lester Keith.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Africa; Rhodesia. 1956 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Weimer, Mrs. D.K., Jane.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1946 - ?

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Welch, Mrs. M.M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.  
1947 - ?  
Elizabeth Dorr.

**Welch, Rev. Maxwell Millard.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.  
1947 - ?

**Wellman, Frederick C., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1896 - 1909  
o.b. 28.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Wellman, Mrs. F.C., Lydia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.  
1896 - 1909  
o.b. 28.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Wellman, Mrs. Sophia M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Old Town.  
1853 - 1856  
v.2, 111; See S. Mudgett.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Wells, Helen A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1925 - 1929  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Wells, Helen L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Brousa.  
1887 - 1889  
o.b. 55.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Wells, Mrs. S.R., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1869 - 1882  
v.1, 131.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Wells, Spencer R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay.  
1869 - 1882  
v.1, 30.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Welpton, Cora M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash.  
1901 - 1912  
o.b. 69.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Wenger, Helen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Spain; Madrid.  
1904 - 1908  
o.b. 207.

**Wentz, Horace H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight.  
1853 - 1855  
v.2, 9.

**Reel: 737-754**

**West, Henrietta.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab.  
1884 - 1892  
v.3, 72.

**Reel: 640-675**

**West, Maria A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. Europ. & Eastern Turkey; Marsovan, Harpoot.  
1853 - 1880  
v.3, 43, 91.

**Reel: 564-639, 676-720**

**West, Sarah E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1853 - 1862  
v.3, 44.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Wheeler, Crosby H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1867 - 1896  
v.3, 79.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Wheeler, John F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Park Hill.  
1835 - 1849  
v.2, 19.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Wheeler, Justina.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1875 - 1878  
v.1, 93; Mrs. Goodrich, 1878.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Wheeler, Leonard H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; La Pointe-Odanah.  
1841 - 1867  
v.2, 88.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Wheeler, Louise M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Sholapur.  
1911 - 1945  
c.; Mrs. Edwards, 1930.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Wheeler, Marion L.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1955 - 1957

**Reel: 502-720**

**Wheeler, Mark T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.  
1932 - 1935  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Wheeler, Mrs. C.H., Susan F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern turkey; Harpoot.  
1867 - 1897  
v.3, 79.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Wheeler, Mrs. J.F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Park Hill.  
1835 - 1849  
v.2, 19.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Wheeler, Mrs. L.H., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Ojibwa; La Pointe-Odanah.  
1841 - 1867  
v.2, 88.

**Reel: 774-777**

**Wheeler, Mrs. M.T., Mildred.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.  
1932 - 1935  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Wheeler, Mrs. W.C., Florence.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Wai, Satara.  
1928 - 1934  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Wheeler, Wendel C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Wai, Satara.  
1922 - 1934  
c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Wheeler, William T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1848 - 1849  
v.1, 4.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Whimple, Emma.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Bogue.  
1875 - 1877  
v.2, 81.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Whimple, Rose E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Good land.  
1853 - 1854  
v.2, 48.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Whitaker, Frances L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Shaowu.  
1946 - ?  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Whitaker, June.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping.  
1931 - 1937

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Whitaker, Mrs. R.B., Louise.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South, North China; Shaowu.  
1915 - 1948

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 256-265, 266-315**

**Whitaker, Robert B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South, North China; Shaowu.  
1915 - 1948

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 256-265, 266-315**

**Whitcomb, Hannah T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Tuscarora.  
1839 - 1846

v.2, 111; Mrs. Chew, 1846.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Whitcomb, Mercy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Stockbridge, Wheelock.  
1852 - 1857

v.2, 47.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**White, Charles T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1856 - 1870

v.1, 172.

**Reel: 466-498**

**White, David.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Cape Palmas.  
1836 - 1837

v.1, 1.

**Reel: 149-173**

**White, Emmons.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1917 - ?

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**White, Florence.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama.  
1888 - 1895

o.b. 163, 200.

**Reel: 326-387**

**White, Florence.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.  
1892 - 1895

o.b. 200, 163.

**Reel: 721-735**

**White, Frank M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama.  
1886 - 1894

o.b. 151.

**Reel: 326-387**

**White, George E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan.  
1890 - 1933

o.b. 44.

**Reel: 564-639**

**White, George H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab, Oorfa, Marash.  
1857 - 1866

v.3, 61.

**Reel: 640-675**

**White, Henry H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Van.  
1917 - 1920

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**White, John Conrad.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1952 - ?

466-498.

**White, Mrs. C.T., Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1856 - 1870

v.1, 172.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**White, Mrs. D., Helen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Cape Palmas. 1836 - 1837  
v.1, 1.

**Reel: 149-173**

**White, Mrs. E., Ruth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1917 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**White, Mrs. F.M., Jennie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama. 1886 - 1894  
o.b. 151.

**Reel: 326-387**

**White, Mrs. G.E., Esther B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan. 1890 - 1933  
o.b. 44.

**Reel: 564-639**

**White, Mrs. G.H., Joanna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Aintab, Oorfa, Marash. 1857 - 1860  
v.3, 61.

**Reel: 640-675**

**White, Mrs. H.H., Irma W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Van. 1917 - 1920  
c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**White, Mrs. J.C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1952 - ?  
466-498; Dorothy Donnelly.

**White, Mrs. M.V.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China). 1947 - 1950  
Phyllis Lee Kinsman.

**Reel: 231-315**

**White, Mrs. R.F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1948 - ?  
Fern E. Naugle.

**Reel: 502-720**

**White, Mrs. S.S., Ida.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Okayama. 1888 - 1919  
o.b. 153, 163; To Mexico, 1892.

**Reel: 326-387**

**White, Rev. Malcom Vernon.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China). 1947 - 1950

**Reel: 231-315**

**White, Rev. Raymond Francis.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1948 - ?  
Reappointed.

**Reel: 502-720**

**White, Schuyler S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Okayama. 1890 - 1919  
o.b. 155; To Mexico, 1892.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Whitelaw, David Lindsey.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1955 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Whiting, George B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut, Jerusalem. 1830 - 1855  
v.3, 99.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Whiting, Joseph L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin. 1869 - 1871  
v.1, 54.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Whiting, Mrs. G.B., Matilda S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut, Jerusalem. 1830 - 1856  
v.3, 99.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Whiting, Mrs. J.L., Lucy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin. 1869 - 1871  
v.1, 54.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Whitman, Arthur Holmes Jr.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1957 - ?

**Reel: 502-720**

**Whitman, Marcus, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Oregon; Clear Water. 1835 - 1847  
v.2, 68.

**Reel: 783-784, 791**

**Whitman, Mrs. M., Narcissa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Oregon; Clear Water. 1835 - 1847  
v.2, 69.

**Reel: 783-784, 791**

**Whitney, Henry T.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1877 - 1919  
v.1, 43.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Whitney, Mrs. H.T., Lurie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1877 - 1919  
v.1, 44.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Whittlesey, Anna L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut. 1851 - 1852  
v.3, 111.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Whittlesey, Mrs. S.G., Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil, Jaffna. 1841 - 1848  
v.1, 149.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Whittlesey, Samuel G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil, Jaffna. 1841 - 1847  
v.1, 149.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Wickes, Dean R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tung Chou. 1912 - 1935  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Wickes, Mrs. D.R., Fanny.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tung Chou. 1912 - 1935  
c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Wilbur, Leonard F., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi. 1933 - 1940  
c.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Wilbur, Mrs. L.F., Jean.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi. 1933 - 1940  
c.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Wilcox, Gertrude M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe. 1897 - 1897  
o.b. 176.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Wilcox, Katie B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1915 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Wilcox, Mrs. W.C., Ida Belle.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Inhambane. 1881 - 1910  
v.1, 24, 25.

**Reel: 217-222**

**Wilcox, Mrs. W.C., Ida Belle.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1881 - 1910  
v.1, 24, 25.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Wilcox, William C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Inhambane. 1881 - 1910  
v.1, 24, 25.

**Reel: 217-222**

**Wilcox, William C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1881 - 1910  
v.1, 24, 25.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Wilder, Edward W., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1921 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Wilder, George A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia. 1893 - 1925  
v.1, 26.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Wilder, George A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1880 - 1893  
v.1, 26.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Wilder, George D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping. 1894 - 1938  
o.b. 131.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Wilder, Hyman A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1849 - 1877  
v.1, 16.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Wilder, Mrs. E.W., Harriet M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura. 1921 - ?  
c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Wilder, Mrs. G.A., Alice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia. 1893 - 1925  
v.1, 26.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Wilder, Mrs. G.A., Alice.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; south Africa; Zulu. 1880 - 1893  
v.1, 26.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Wilder, Mrs. G.D., Gertrude.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping. 1893 - 1938  
o.b. 131, 138.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Wilder, Mrs. H.A., Abby.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu. 1849 - 1889  
v.1, 16.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Wilder, Mrs. R.G., Eliza.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar, Kolapur. 1846 - 1857  
v.1, 124.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Wilder, Royal G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar, Kolapur. 1846 - 1858  
v.1, 124.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Wiley, Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow. 1900 - 1944  
o.b. 127.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Wiley, Mrs. W.B., Edith M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Merziform. 1924 - ?

c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Wiley, Walter B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Merziform. 1924 - ?

c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Wilkinson, Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Yokohama. 1891 - 1892

o.b. 166.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Willard, Charlotte R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Marsovan. 1897 - 1930

o.b. 58.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Willey, Mrs. W., Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight. 1854 - 1860

v.2, 8.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Willey, Mrs. W., Mary Ann.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight. 1844 - 1850

v.2, 8.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Willey, Worcester.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Dwight. 1844 - 1860

v.2, 8.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Williams, Aries V.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot. 1819 - 1819

v.2, 33.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Williams, Cornelia P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul. 1879 - 1925

v.3, 86; Mrs. Chambers, 1884.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Williams, George L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin. 1891 - 1900

o.b. 141.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Williams, Gladys M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Taiku. 1918 - 1951

c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Williams, Henrietta B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Kalgan. 1895 - 1911

o.b. 138.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Williams, Loring S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Choctaw, Ala., Bethabara. 1817 - 1819

v.2, 1, 24.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Williams, Louisa M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Bethabara. 1834 - 1837

v.2, 39.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Williams, Mark.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin, Kalgan. 1866 - 1920

v.1, 53.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Williams, Mary S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash. 1871 - 1877

v.3, 69.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Williams, Mrs. A.V., Judith.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot.  
1819 - 1821  
v.2, 33.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Williams, Mrs. G.L., Alice Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China.  
1891 - 1912  
o.b. 141.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Williams, Mrs. L.S., Matilda.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee, Choctaw; Ala., Bethabara.  
1817 - ?  
737-754, 755-765, 784.

**Williams, Mrs. M. Isabella.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Tientsin, Kalgan.  
1866 - 1897  
v.1, 53.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Williams, Mrs. S.W., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton.  
1847 - 1857  
v.1, 32.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Williams, Mrs. W., Mehitabel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Tuscarora.  
1834 - 1857  
v.2, 107.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Williams, Mrs. W.F., Caroline P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin.  
1857 - 1861  
v.3, 76; Married 1861.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Williams, Mrs. W.F., Clarissa C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mardin, Harpoot.  
1864 - 1891  
v.3, 76, 49, 91; Married 1866.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Williams, Mrs. W.F., Harriet B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Mosul.  
1827 - 1857  
v.3, 76.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Williams, Mrs. W.F., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Beirut.  
1849 - 1854  
v.3, 76.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Williams, Patricia June.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Rhodesia.  
1948 - 1951

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Williams, Samuel W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Canton.  
1833 - 1857  
v.1, 32.

**Reel: 256-265**

**Williams, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Tuscarora.  
1834 - 1837  
v.2, 106.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Williams, William F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Beirut, Mardin.  
1849 - 1871  
v.3, 75.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Williamson, Jane S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Kaposia.  
1846 - 1872  
v.2, 79.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Williamson, John P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Niobrara, Neb.  
1860 - 1872  
v.2, 77.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Williamson, Mrs. J.P., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Niobrara, Neb.  
1860 - 1872  
v.2, 77.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Williamson, Mrs. T.S., Margaret.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Ft. Snelling, La que Parle.  
1834 - 1872  
v.2, 71.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Williamson, Thomas S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Dakota; Ft. Snelling, La que Parle.  
1834 - 1872  
v.2, 71.

**Reel: 767-773, 775**

**Willis, Mrs. W.H., Estelle.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1932 - 1939  
c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Willis, Willis H., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1932 - 1939  
c.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Wilson, Alexander E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1834 - 1838  
v.1, 8, 12.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Wilson, Alexander, E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1839 - 1841  
v.1, 1.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Wilson, Bertha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Eastern Turkey; Harpoot.  
1903 - 1907  
o.b. 82.

**Reel: 676-720**

**Wilson, David M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Aleppo, Tripoli.  
1847 - 1861  
v.3, 104.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Wilson, Eleanor, Rev.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1925 - ?  
c.; To Micronesia, 1936.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Wilson, Henry R.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee, Choctaw; Dwight, Bok Tuklo.  
1832 - 1836  
v.2, 8, 27.

**Reel: 737-754, 755-765, 784**

**Wilson, Hugh.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Chickasaw; Monroe.  
1822 - 1833  
v.2, 51.

**Reel: 779-780**

**Wilson, John L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Cape Palmas, Gaboon.  
1833 - 1853  
v.1, 1.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Wilson, Julia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Kobe.  
1877 - 1880  
v.1, 93.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Wilson, Mrs. A.E., Jane.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1834 - 1836  
v.1, 12.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Wilson, Mrs. A.E., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Gaboon.  
1839 - 1849  
v.1, 1.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Wilson, Mrs. D.M., Emeline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Syria; Aleppo, Tripoli. 1847 - 1861  
v.32 105.

**Reel: 537-551**

**Wilson, Mrs. H., Ethalinda.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Chickasaw; Monroe. 1822 - 1833  
v.2, 52.

**Reel: 779-780**

**Wilson, Mrs. H.R., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee, Choctaw; Dwight, Bok Tuklo. 1824 - 1835  
v.2, 27.

**Reel: 737-754, 755-765, 784**

**Wilson, Mrs. J.L.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Cape Palmas, Gaboon. 1834 - 1853  
v.1, 1.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Wilson, Mrs. S.D., Anna.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping. 1928 - 1949  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Wilson, Prudence.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Chickasaw; Monroe, Tokshish. 1822 - 1835  
v.2, 52.

**Reel: 779-780**

**Wilson, Stanley D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping. 1928 - 1949  
c., y.b. 1947.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Winchester, Alexander B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Paotingfu. 1887 - 1889  
o.b. 129.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Winchester, Mrs. A.B., Euphemi.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Paotingfu. 1887 - 1889  
o.b. 129.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Winchester, Mrs. O.W., Jeannette.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas. 1857 - 1867  
v.3, 23.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Winchester, Oliver W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Sivas. 1857 - 1867  
v.3, 23.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Wingate, Henry K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea. 1893 - 1922  
o.b. 44.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Wingate, Mrs. H.K., Jane C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Cesarea. 1887 - 1922  
o.b. 44, 55; Married 1893.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Winkler, Mrs. W.B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1957 - ?  
Mary Louise Lee.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Winkler, Walter Bradford, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia). 1957 - ?

**Reel: 502-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Winship, David H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Stockbridge.  
1844 - 1852

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Winship, Mrs. D.H., A.H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Stockbridge.  
1844 - 1852

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Winslow, Miron.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura; Madras.  
1819 - 1864  
v.1, 144, 183.

**Reel: 444-465, 466-498**

**Winslow, Mrs. M., Anne.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura; Madras.  
1838 - 1843  
v.1, 184.

**Reel: 499-501, 466-498**

**Winslow, Mrs. M., Catherine.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura; Madras.  
1835 - 1837  
v.1, 184.

**Reel: 499-501, 466-498**

**Winslow, Mrs. M., Ellen.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura; Madras.  
1857 - 1865  
v.1, 184.

**Reel: 499-501**

**Winslow, Mrs. M., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura; Madras.  
1819 - 1833  
v.1, 183.

**Reel: 499-501, 466-498**

**Winslow, Mrs. M., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon, Madura; Madras.  
1835 - 1852  
v.1, 184, 164; Formerly Mrs. Dwight, 1845.

**Reel: 499-501, 466-498**

**Winsor, Mrs. R., Mary.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay, Satara.  
1870 - 1929  
v.1, 131.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Winsor, Richard.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Bombay, Satara.  
1870 - 1905  
v.1, 131.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Winter, Julia F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; East Africa; Rhodesia.  
1904 - ?  
o.b. 18.

**Reel: 193-202, 208-210, 213, 217-218**

**Wise, Emma.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Upper Allegheny.  
1852 - 1855  
v.2, 112.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Wishard, Florence Jane.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1955 - ?  
Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Wisner, Mrs. S., Judith.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Elliot, Dwight.  
1820 - 1829  
v.2, 18, 26.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Wisner, Samuel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Elliot, Dwight.  
1821 - 1830  
v.2, 18, 36.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Witler, Mrs. M.A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1956 - ?  
Nancy Patriquin.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Wittler, Rev. Melvin Armin.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).  
1956 - ?

**Reel: 502-720**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Wolfe, Jesse B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Taikuhsien.  
1912 - 1929

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Wolfe, Jesse Benjamin.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Pacific Islands (Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), East Indies, Micronesia); Philippines.

1947 - ?

Term Worker.

**Wolfe, Mrs. J.B., Clara.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Taikuhsien.  
1912 - 1929

c.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Wolsted, Clarence E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1922 - 1932

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Wolsted, Gwendoly Mary.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).

1948 - ?

Term Worker.

**Reel: 502-720**

**Wolsted, Mrs. C.E., Mabel.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1922 - 1932

c.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Wood, Agnes A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; South Africa; Zulu.  
1929 - ?

c.

**Reel: 149, 174-212, 216, 220-222**

**Wood, E., Loleta.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.  
1918 - 1924  
c. 389-443.

**Wood, G.W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China).  
v.3, 13; See W. Turkey.

**Wood, George W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Siam, Singapore.  
1838 - 1840

v.1, 77C.

**Reel: 256-265, 228-229, 225-227**

**Wood, George W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul, Singapore.

1838 - 1887

v.3, 13.

**Reel: 564-639, 228-229**

**Wood, Gertrude N.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shansi.

1921 - 1934

c.

**Reel: 266-315, 316-325**

**Wood, John B.**

Associate Missionaries, including Term Workers. Missionaries not appointed for life, but for a specific period. The definition changed slightly over time, but this category included medical missionaries, single women, and wives of appointed missionairi Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia).

1955 - ?

502-720.

**Reel: Term Worker**

**Wood, Mrs. G.W., Martha B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1841 - 1853

v.3, 13.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Wood, Mrs. G.W., Martha M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Singapore.  
1838 - 1839  
v.3, 13.

**Wood, Mrs. G.W., Martha, M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Siam, Singapore.  
1838 - 1839  
v.3, 13.

**Reel: 256-265, 228-229, 225-227**

**Wood, Mrs. G.W., Mary I.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1855 - 1862  
v.3, 14.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Wood, Mrs. G.W., Sarah A.H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.  
1869 - 1897  
v.3, 13.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Wood, Mrs. R.W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.  
1949 - ?  
326-387.

**Reel: Mary Fulzer**

**Wood, Mrs. W. Elizabeth.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Satara.  
1865 - 1874  
v.1, 126.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Wood, Mrs. W. Lucy.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Satara.  
1847 - 1861  
v.1, 126.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Wood, Mrs. W., Eliza.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Satara.  
1856 - 1859  
v.1, 126.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Wood, Rev. Robert Winfield.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.  
1949 - ?  
326-387.

**Wood, William.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Satara.  
1847 - 1874  
v.1, 126.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Woodard, Mrs. W.P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.  
1956 - ?  
Harriet Mead, D. Tokio, 1956.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Woodard, Mrs. W.P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1921 - 1940  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Woodard, Rev. Williams Parsons.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan.  
1956 - ?  
Reappointed.  
**Reel: 326-387**

**Woodard, William P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.  
1921 - 1943  
c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Woodhull, Hannah C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1884 - 1912  
v.1, 46.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Woodhull, Kate C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1884 - 1913  
v.1, 46.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Woodin, Mrs. S.F., Sarah.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.  
1859 - 1895  
v.1, 41.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**



**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Woodin, Samuel F.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1859 - 1896

v.1, 41.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Woodley, Edward C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash.

1912 - 1920

c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Woodley, Mrs. E.C., Edythe A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash.

1912 - 1920

c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Woodman, Mrs. B.H.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.

1954 - ?

Marie Louise Goodberry.

**Woodman, Rev. Berwyn Howard.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; Angola.

1954 - ?

**Woodruff, Alexander.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Union.

1820 - 1828

v.2, 61.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Woodruff, Lyle D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Philipopolis.

1911 - 1922

c.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Woodruff, Mrs. A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Osage; Union.

1820 - 1828

v.2, 61.

**Reel: 780-781**

**Woodruff, Mrs. L.D., Alma S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Balkans; Philipopolis.

1911 - 1942

c.

**Reel: 505-506**

**Woods, Frances B.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi; Ahmednagar.

1918 - 1923

c.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Woodside, Mrs. T.W., Emma.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.

1888 - 1919

o.b. 21.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Woodside, Thomas W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Africa; West Africa; Angola.

1888 - 1919

o.b. 21.

**Reel: 149-173**

**Woodward, Helen E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Wheelock.

1854 - 1857

v.2, 47.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Woodward, Henry.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta.

1819 - 1834

v.1, 144.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Woodward, Mrs. H., Clarrissa.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta.

1824 - 1831

v.1, 145, 188.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Woodward, Mrs. H., Lydia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta.

1819 - 1825

v.1, 145.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Woodward, Sarah E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul.

1929 - 1946

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Woodworth, Alonzo.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.

1892 - 1931

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Woodworth, Mrs. A., Ida.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan; Tokyo.

1892 - 1931

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Woodworth, Mrs. W.S., Pauline.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash.

1920 - ?

c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Woodworth, William S.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Marash.

1919 - ?

c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Worcester, Ann E.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Park Hill.

1847 - 1850

v.2, 21.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Worcester, Mrs. S.A., Ann.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; New Echota, Dwight.

1825 - 1840

v.2, 6.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Worcester, Mrs. S.A., Ermina.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; Creek Path, Pine Ridge.

1827 - 1872

v.2, 6, 16; Married 1841.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Worcester, Samuel A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Cherokee; New Echota, Prison, Dwight, Park Hill.

1825 - 1859

v.2, 5.

**Reel: 737-754**

**Worthley, Evelyln M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); South China; Foochow.

1901 - 1907

o.b. 127.

**Reel: 233-256, 256-265**

**Wright, Alfred.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot, Wheelock.

1820 - 1853

v.2, 24.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Wright, Alfred C.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Chihuahua.

1886 - 1928

o.b. 195.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Wright, Asher.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Seneca, Cattaraugus.

1831 - 1875

v.2, 105.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Wright, Austin H., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.

1840 - 1865

115.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Wright, David.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Ai-ik-hun-na.

1825 - 1828

v.2, 37.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Wright, George W.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Melur.

1891 - 1896

o.b. 94.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Wright, Leavitt O.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.  
1918 - 1922

c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Wright, Margarita.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.  
1919 - ?

c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Wright, Mary P.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. Europ. & Eastern Turkey; Harpoot, Marsovan.  
1881 - 1893  
v.3, 54-89.

**Reel: 640-675, 676-720**

**Wright, Mrs. A., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Elliot, Wheelock.  
1825 - 1855  
v.2, 25.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Wright, Mrs. A., Laura.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Cattaraugus.  
1833 - 1875  
v.2, 105.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Wright, Mrs. A., Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); New York Indians; Seneca, Cattaraugus.  
1831 - 1832  
v.2, 105.

**Reel: 778, 785, 786, 788-790, 792**

**Wright, Mrs. A.C., Annie.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Chihuahua.  
1886 - 1928  
o.b. 195.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Wright, Mrs. A.H., Catherine A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah.  
1843 - 1867  
v.3, 115.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Wright, Mrs. D., Lucinda.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; North America (U.S. and Canada); Choctaw; Ai-ik-hun-na.  
1823 - 1826  
v.2, 37.

**Reel: 755-765, 784**

**Wright, Mrs. H.K.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Marathi.  
1949 - 1956  
Ella Hoxie reappointed.

**Reel: 389-443**

**Wright, Mrs. L.O., Marion.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Papal Lands (predominantly Catholic countries such as France, Mexico, Spain, Austria); Mexico; Guadalajara.  
1918 - 1922  
c.

**Reel: 721-735**

**Wyckoff, Ellen G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Shantung.  
1887 - 1927  
o.b. 127.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Wyckoff, Helen G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Panchung, Tientsin.  
1887 - 1915  
o.b. 137.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Wyman, Harriet M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura.  
1921 - ?  
c.; Mrs. Wilder, 1922.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Wyman, Mrs. R. Martha.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Batticotta.  
1841 - 1845  
v.1, 150.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Papers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:  
Missionary Index  
Author Index**

**Wyman, Robert.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Jaffna, Batticotta. 1841 - 1845  
v.1, 150.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Yarrow, Ernest A.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Van, Alexandropol. 1904 - 1921

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Yarrow, Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Istanbul, Izmir, Tarsus. 1927 - ?

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Yarrow, Mrs. E.A., Martha J.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); W. and European Turkey; Van, Alexandropol. 1904 - 1921

c.

**Reel: 564-639**

**Young, Anna, M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Ceylon; Uduvil. 1899 - 1906

o.b. 109.

**Reel: 444-465**

**Young, Charles W., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping. 1904 - 1926

o.b. 134.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Young, Frank N.H., M.D.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Persia; Oroomiah. 1860 - 1863

v.3, 123.

**Reel: 553-560**

**Young, John G.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan. 1947 - ?

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Young, Mrs. C.W., Olivia.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; China (including Indo-China); North China; Peiping. 1904 - 1926

o.b. 134.

**Reel: 266-315**

**Young, Rev. John Gilmore.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Japan. 1947 - 1954

c.

**Reel: 326-387**

**Zbinden, Emma.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; Near East (including the Balkans, Turkey, Syria, Persia); Central Turkey; Merzifom. 1915 - 1933

c.

**Reel: 640-675**

**Zumbro, Mrs. W.M., Harriet.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Pasumali. 1907 - 1925

o.b. 97.

**Reel: 466-498**

**Zumbro, William M.**

Appointed Missionaries. Missionaries appointed for life service.; India; Madura; Pasumali. 1894 - 1922

o.b. 96.

**Reel: 466-498**